University of Denver Digital Commons @ DU

Marketing: Faculty Scholarship

Marketing

5-2020

Conceptualizing the Electronic Word-of-mouth Process: What we Know and Need to Know about eWOM Creation, Exposure, and Evaluation

Ana Babić Rosario University of Denver

Kristine de Valck *HEC Paris*

Francesca Sotgiu HEC Paris

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.du.edu/marketing_fac

Part of the Marketing Commons, and the Other Business Commons

Recommended Citation

Babić Rosario, Ana; de Valck, Kristine; and Sotgiu, Francesca, "Conceptualizing the Electronic Word-ofmouth Process: What we Know and Need to Know about eWOM Creation, Exposure, and Evaluation" (2020). *Marketing: Faculty Scholarship*. 1.

https://digitalcommons.du.edu/marketing_fac/1 https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00706-1

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Marketing at Digital Commons @ DU. It has been accepted for inclusion in Marketing: Faculty Scholarship by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ DU. For more information, please contact jennifer.cox@du.edu,dig-commons@du.edu.

Conceptualizing the Electronic Word-of-mouth Process: What we Know and Need to Know about eWOM Creation, Exposure, and Evaluation

Publication Statement

This is an Accepted Manuscript of:

Babić Rosario, A., de Valck, K., & Sotgiu, F. (2020). Conceptualizing the electronic word-of-mouth process: What we know and need to know about eWOM creation, exposure, and evaluation. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48*, 422-448. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00706-1

Copyright held by the Academy of Marketing Science. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Publication Statement

This is an Accepted Manuscript of:

Babić Rosario, A., de Valck, K., & Sotgiu, F. (2020). Conceptualizing the electronic word-of-mouth process: What we know and need to know about eWOM creation, exposure, and evaluation. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48*, 422-448. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00706-1

Copyright held by the Academy of Marketing Science. User is responsible for all copyright compliance.

Conceptualizing the electronic word-of-mouth process:

What we know and need to know about eWOM creation, exposure, and evaluation

October 2019

Forthcoming in the Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science

Ana Babić Rosario

Kristine de Valck

Francesca Sotgiu

Ana Babić Rosario is Assistant Professor of Marketing at the University of Denver, email: ana.babic-rosario@du.edu. Kristine de Valck is Associate Professor of Marketing a HEC Paris, email: devalck@hec.fr. Francesca Sotgiu is Associate Professor of Marketing at Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, email: f.sotgiu@vu.nl. Some of the research was conducted when Ana Babić Rosario was a doctoral student at the Department of Marketing at HEC Paris, and an earlier version of this article is part of Ana Babić Rosario's doctoral dissertation. The authors thank Michael Haenlein, Ko de Ruyter, Donald Bacon, and the participants of the 2017 INFORMS Marketing Science, 2018 BI-JAMS Thought Leaders', and 2019 AMA Winter conferences for their constructive feedback on earlier versions of this work, as well as Daniel Zheng and Stephanie Panozzo for valuable research assistance. The authors gratefully acknowledge the financial support of the HEC Foundation (F1307), Labex ECODEC (Investissements d'Avenir ANR-11-IDEX-0003/ Labex Ecodec/ ANR-11-LABX-0047), and the University of Denver's Internationalization Office (grants 86587-150401 and 86849-150401). The authors also thank the JAMS review team for their very constructive comments. Address correspondence to Ana Babić Rosario.

Conceptualizing the electronic word-of-mouth process: What we know and need to know about eWOM creation, exposure, and evaluation

Abstract

Electronic word of mouth (eWOM) is a prevalent consumer practice that has undeniable effects on the company bottom line; yet it remains an over-labeled and under-theorized concept. Thus, marketers could benefit from a practical, science-based roadmap to maximize its business value. Building on the consumer motivation–opportunity–ability framework, this study conceptualizes three distinct stages in the eWOM process: eWOM creation, eWOM exposure, and eWOM evaluation. For each stage, we adopt a dual lens—from the perspective of the consumer (who sends and receives eWOM) and that of the marketer (who amplifies and manages eWOM for business results)—to synthesize key research insights and propose a research agenda based on a multi-disciplinary systematic review of 1,050 academic publications on eWOM published between 1996 and 2019. We conclude with a discussion of the future of eWOM research and practice.

Keywords: Electronic word of mouth (eWOM); motivation, opportunity, ability (MOA) framework; eWOM process; eWOM creation; eWOM exposure; eWOM evaluation; systematic review; research agenda

Introduction

More than 60 years after its introduction to the literature (Brooks 1957), word of mouth (WOM) has been revitalized and given new significance by means of the Internet (Dellarocas 2003). The proliferation of digital technologies has enabled consumers to share their *consumption*-related opinions, thereby creating electronic WOM (eWOM)—a "statement made by potential, actual, or former customers about a product or company, which is made available to a multitude of people and institutions via the Internet" (Hennig-Thurau et al. 2004, p. 39). These technologies have further amplified the importance of WOM as a buying influence. On Yelp alone, for example, 186 million people post nearly 150 million business reviews each month on which 90% of consumers rely for buying decisions (Capoccia 2018). Yet marketers are still struggling to maximize the business value of eWOM (Liousas 2018).

Despite the vast increase of eWOM research in the past two decades (see Lamberton and Stephen 2016), insights have accumulated in different directions, providing fragmented evidence on the meaning and market implications of this phenomenon. Why are eWOM conceptualization and assessment so challenging? To begin with, eWOM has been used to denote different online phenomena, as evidenced in the proliferation of *conceptual labels* across academic studies and among marketing practitioners. Depending on the research perspective, scholars have used different labels, including "sentiment," for work on consumer attitudes, and "user-generated content (UGC)," in the information systems literature. In addition, certain aspects of eWOM are emphasized with specific conceptual labels, such as consumer knowledge (e.g., "amateur rating"), the facilitator role of marketers (e.g., Amazon.com "Like"), the consumption aspect (e.g., "product review"), or contextual characteristics (e.g., "tweet," "brand community"). These

different labels highlight a fragmented academic discourse and the need to distinguish eWOM from related concepts that may be mislabeled as eWOM.

Further complicating the academic debate on eWOM is consumers' *dual role* in the eWOM exchange. Consumers may progress along the eWOM communication process, moving from the eWOM *creation*, to *exposure*, to *evaluation stages*, acting at times as senders and at other times receivers of eWOM and shifting between these stages and roles in a non-linear way (Kannan and Li 2017). To date, most research has focused on one of these roles at a time and on consumers' motivations behind sending and receiving eWOM. However, the impact of any communication process, including that of eWOM, depends not only on consumers' *motivations* but also on their *opportunities* and *abilities* (MOA; Batra and Keller 2016; MacInnis et al. 1991). A framework that integrates consumers' dual role in the eWOM process and their MOA along this process can help marketers understand (1) when and how to facilitate consumers' MOA (e.g., by incentivizing the creation of eWOM) and (2) how to shape the outcome of the MOA on both eWOM senders (e.g., eWOM volume, valence, credibility) and eWOM receivers (e.g., buying influence, business value).

Marketing research needs a unifying effort to organize and discuss key research insights, emerging trends, and avenues for further research. The current study takes a step in this direction. First, we reflect on the different definitions and labels of eWOM to clarify what eWOM is and what it is not. Second, we propose an organizing framework that accounts for the dual role of consumers (senders, receivers) and their MOA in the eWOM process. Building on the vast body of eWOM literature, for each stage we summarize consumers' MOA and identify the most effective strategies for marketers. We are guided by four research questions: (1) What is eWOM? (2) What do consumers experience in the eWOM process? (3) How can marketers

support the consumer and amplify the business value of eWOM? and (4) What remains to be known about the process, antecedents, and consequences of eWOM?

To address these questions and develop a research agenda on eWOM, we take stock of academic articles published between 1996 and 2019 and survey the main research findings on consumers' MOAs in terms of creating, being exposed to, and evaluating eWOM as well as the implications of these findings for marketing practice. In the remainder of the article, we detail the methodology, the eWOM concept, and the organizing framework. We then present what we know and need to know along the three-stage eWOM process, providing recommendations for scholars and marketers.

Methodology

We searched for published studies on eWOM in scientific databases (e.g., Business Source Premier, Google Scholar, JSTOR) using keywords, including "buzz," "consumer-generated content," "electronic word of mouth," "online review," "online word of mouth," "social earned media," and "user-generated content." We included publications across several fields of research and applied a snowballing procedure by examining publications' references to find additional studies. Finally, we searched for articles that use netnographic data (even if they do not refer to eWOM explicitly), as this method helps investigate consumer-to-consumer interactions in online communities (Kozinets 2016). We focused on research that (1) specifically investigates eWOM (e.g., antecedents, consequences), (2) employs eWOM as a crucial part of data collection (e.g., investigation of fashion blogs), (3) discusses technological or methodological advances that enable the study of eWOM (e.g., netnography), and (4) focuses on consumption-related, consumer-generated online content. Thus, we excluded articles that investigate purely marketergenerated online communication (e.g., online advertising); offline interactions such as offline

WOM, complaints, and face-to-face brand communities; recommendations by critics, experts, and celebrity endorsers; and phenomena not related to consumption (e.g., general conversation topics, social media usage). Our final sample consists of 1,050 articles published between 1996 and 2019 in 86 different publication outlets (see Web Appendices 1 and 2), 59% of which pertain to marketing and consumer research, 23% to information systems and computer science, 11.5% to economics and management, and 6.5% to tourism.

We performed a content analysis (Webster and Watson 2002). In addition to the descriptive information for each article (e.g., year of publication, research discipline), we coded the conceptual labels and definitions of eWOM used by authors, key theoretical approaches, research methodology, consumer MOAs in terms of participating in the eWOM exchange (as either senders or receivers), stage of the eWOM process (creation, exposure, or evaluation), characteristics of the eWOM exchange (source, message, channel, and audience), and key findings and implications.

The concept and theoretical underpinnings of eWOM

The literature provides a plethora of definitions and theorizations of eWOM that differ in scope and reference to particular elements of the eWOM exchange, i.e., the message, source, receiver, and channel (see Table 1). Liu's (2006) definition of buzz, for example, stresses eWOM participants, but not the digital context; Dhar and Chang's (2009) definition of UGC emphasizes the opposite. The different facets of the eWOM exchange are reflected not only in the many eWOM definitions but also in the 390 eWOM conceptual labels used, such as buzz, UGC, online reviews, and consumer-to-consumer know-how exchange (for an overview of the research evolution and major milestones in eWOM research, see Web Appendix 3; for the complete list of labels, see Web Appendix 4).

--- Insert Table 1 about here ---

Lack of clarity on the meaning of eWOM

As evidenced in Table 1, eWOM is sometimes implied at the mere mention of certain platforms (e.g., virtual communities; Kozinets 1999), actions (e.g., virality, diffusion, online sharing), and data collection methods (e.g., netnography). When explicitly mentioned, eWOM is often used outside the marketing and consumer context to denote a general way of sharing information from person to person, rather than any consumer-generated content with commercial implications (e.g., Daugherty et al. 2008). We argue that any online consumer-generated content about products, even if far from a direct recommendation to other consumers, should be recognized as eWOM. To advance the holistic understanding of the phenomenon, we contend that "eWOM" can serve as an umbrella term to denote *online consumer-generated content*.

However, it is necessary to first clarify the concept of eWOM by distinguishing its essential properties from those of related concepts: (1) sharing general information, (2) offline WOM, (3) critics' reviews, (4) advertising, (5) UGC, (6) electronic recommendation systems, (7) online search rankings, and (8) observational learning. Confusing eWOM with any of these concepts or using them interchangeably may impair the retrieval and comparison of findings across publications and hinder progressive knowledge building (MacInnis 2011).

eWOM is not a form of sharing general information. eWOM is more specific than a broadly conceptualized channel for content transmission, which may, but does not need to, have *commercial* implications. Prior work has examined mechanisms such as email transmission (Rapp et al. 2013) and controversial conversation topics (Chen and Berger 2013). While insights from these studies may have implications for the eWOM phenomenon, the content investigated therein should not be equated with eWOM.

eWOM is not offline WOM. The differences between eWOM and traditional WOM have been extensively discussed (e.g., Berger 2014; Hennig-Thurau et al. 2015; Lovett et al. 2013) and can be summarized along four elements. First, the *communication network* in eWOM is larger than that of traditional WOM because eWOM extends its reach via the Internet. Second, eWOM eliminates the restrictions on *time and location*, as asynchronous information is usually kept online for some time (Hoffman and Novak 1996). This has expanded the scope of eWOM communication from consumer-to-*consumer* exchanges to a broader phenomenon that includes online consumer-generated communication *directed* at marketers but *visible* to other consumers (Kim and Slotegraaf 2015). Third, whereas traditional WOM refers to mostly spoken or written formats, eWOM takes place in *many other formats*, and this has implications for information processing and adoption (Schweidel and Moe 2014). Fourth, eWOM is embedded in an *online context* whose idiosyncrasies shape its credibility and effectiveness (Babić Rosario et al. 2016).

eWOM is not critics' reviews. It is important to distinguish between eWOM and critics' reviews. Simply put, consumers generate eWOM, whereas critics' reviews are largely provided by independent, third-party experts. The recognized expertise of critics amplifies the credibility of their message, leading to a significantly greater impact than that of eWOM on consumers' purchase decision (Floyd et al. 2014). Some confusion may arise from using terminology typical of consumer-generated information (e.g., "online buzz," "online reviews") for critics' and experts' reviews. In addition, the rise of influencer marketing is blurring the distinction between regular consumers and critics as some influencers turn their hobby into a business generating income by professionally reviewing. We contend that paid influencers' reviews should be considered a form of advertising (see below) rather than eWOM.

eWOM is not advertising. While marketer-generated messages and paid advertisements can spark eWOM (Dichter 1966), they are conceptually different from eWOM because they are not originally generated by consumers and are commercial in nature (Tellis et al. 2019). When consumers share advertisements, these may "go viral," that is, be shared by a large number of others (Akpinar and Berger 2017). In general, this act of sharing, liking, or commenting on an advertisement can be considered part of the eWOM phenomenon.

eWOM is not UGC. UGC is a broad concept that refers to any content created by users and primarily distributed on the Internet (Daugherty et al. 2008). By contrast, eWOM is necessarily *consumption-related*. For example, eWOM does not include communication that merely reflects people's moods or expressions that are not related to products, brands, companies, or consumption experiences. This is important because some research investigating the effects of UGC (e.g., Lee and Workman 2014) or, as discussed earlier, marketer-generated content (e.g., Thorson and Rodgers 2006) has used the term "eWOM," making it more difficult to identify and progressively build on existing knowledge on this topic.

eWOM is not electronic recommendation systems. eWOM is a mechanism characterized by human social interaction and thus is quite different from electronic recommendation agents that "assist consumers in making product decisions by generating rankordered alternative lists based on consumer preferences" (Aksoy et al. 2006, p. 297). We acknowledge that eWOM may be "fed into" such recommendation systems via proprietary algorithms that may represent consumer opinions (Piramuthu et al. 2012); nonetheless, because the resulting recommendation may be significantly altered by the marketer and based on additional business intelligence, we consider this information *marketer-generated* and thus distinct from eWOM.

eWOM is not online search rankings. We further distinguish eWOM from online activities that yield no recorded content. For example, Karniouchina (2011, p. 63) defines buzz a common alias for eWOM—as "consumer excitement, interest, and communication around a [movie] project or a participating star that is capable of increasing their visibility with both moviegoers and movie industry participants." This "buzz," however, is measured by the intensity of Internet searches rather than actual consumer-generated content. In other words, it does not convey consumer opinions but rather levels of public awareness and/or interest. In that respect, these rankings resemble marketer-facilitated observational learning, in which others' search behavior becomes visible to the public in aggregate form.

eWOM is more than observational learning. Prior research has clearly distinguished between WOM and observational learning (Chen et al. 2011b; Godes and Silva 2012; Libai et al. 2010; Ludwig et al. 2013). Compared with eWOM, which often reveals consumers' motivations behind an opinion or a recommendation, observational learning contains less information—it reveals the actions of other consumers, but not the reasons behind them (Bikhchandani et al. 1998). Online, observational learning assumes marketer facilitation. Consider, for example, the electronic recommendation systems employed by online retailers, which use algorithms to aggregate and report consumer behavior (e.g., "people who bought X also bought Y"). Increasingly popular are the so-called social contexts—online advertisements linked to snippets of text that show which friends have "liked" a page, event, or application (Li et al. 2014). Pauwels et al. (2016, p. 640) state that "eWOM includes observing the actions of peers ... [as this is part of] informal communications directed at other consumers about the ownership, usage, or characteristics of particular goods and services or their sellers." Other scholars (e.g., Risselada et al. 2018) theorize observational learning as an *underlying mechanism* for eWOM, in which

certain metrics (e.g., eWOM volume) signal the actions of others (e.g., eWOM volume implies the number of products sold) and therefore can be used for judgment. In summary, while some studies include observational learning in their scope of (e)WOM investigations (e.g., Pauwels et al. 2016), eWOM and observational learning are conceptually different—consumers' online *actions* may become visible through no action of their own but from the explicit effort on the side of the marketer. Therefore, we propose that eWOM is a broader phenomenon that has traditionally included explicit recommendations and mere mentions of products and brands and has expanded to non-textual mentions, implicit recommendations, and other online consumer actions (e.g., products featured in YouTube tutorials).

Revised definition of eWOM

As outlined, eWOM is conceptually distinct from other related online phenomena, and it is differentially shaped by consumers' circumstances and technological affordances. Furthermore, in light of the dynamic changes in the marketplace and the digital context, the prevailing views on eWOM have become outdated. For example, the most frequently used eWOM definition to date has the word "statement" at its core (see Table 1), which evokes mainly textual postings while ignoring other available formats. Similarly, eWOM may be directed to non-consumer audiences, such as company customer service representatives on specialized Twitter accounts, and still be visible to other consumers, due to the open nature of many platforms. Consequently, we recognize the need to revise the definition to reflect these and future changes. Thus, to facilitate consistent use of the eWOM construct and progressive knowledge building on this topic, we offer the following revised definition: *eWOM is consumer-generated, consumption-related communication that employs digital tools and is directed primarily to other consumers.*¹

¹ We thank one of our anonymous reviewers for valuable feedback regarding this revised definition.

This proposed definition of eWOM parsimoniously addresses the prevailing confusion about this concept. In addition, it allows us to delineate the key components for theory development: the source (i.e., consumers as senders of eWOM), the message (i.e., consumptionrelated content), the channel (i.e., digital conversation tools), and the receiver (i.e., primarily other consumers), in line with the source–message–channel–audience model of communication (Berlo 1960). For purposes of theory development, these elements continue to be "the key components [that] still represent a valuable starting point" (Yadav and Pavlou 2014, p. 32). To complete the discussion of the eWOM concept, we next address its theoretical foundations.

Theoretical underpinnings of eWOM

To date, many researchers have referred to *the* WOM theory to explain eWOM (e.g., Abrantes et al. 2013; Steffes and Burgee 2009). Less clear, however, is what such an overarching theory entails. Typically, three classic, enduring frameworks are evoked as (e)WOM theory: (1) Katz and Lazarsfeld's (1955) two-step flow theory, according to which information trickles down from mass media to opinion leaders and then to the general public; (2) Dichter's (1966) theory of involvement and motivations to engage in (e)WOM; and (3) Brown and Reingen's (1987) theory of strong and homophilous ties among (e)WOM participants. Common among all these early theories is their focus on influential consumers and their role in spreading information.

With the evolution of eWOM, other scholars have departed from this influence model. For example, Kozinets et al. (2010) critique the one-to-one interpersonal WOM theory and propose a revised, many-to-many network model made available by web-based technologies. Von Wangenheim (2005, p. 68) posits that there is "no single or consistent WOM theory that explains why and when [e]WOM is given [but rather that there are several] ... theories." Relatedly, in their summary of early eWOM research, Cheung and Thadani (2012) distinguish

between 13 theoretical approaches to eWOM; however, some of these approaches represent literature streams rather than particular theories (e.g., impression formation literature, trust literature, negativity bias). In line with these authors, we acknowledge a *multiplicity of theories* in extant eWOM scholarship. Over time, a range of economics, communication, information systems, psychological, and sociological theories have been invoked to explain the eWOM process. In particular, the number of psychological theories may seem overwhelming and lead us to conclude that the majority of knowledge on eWOM pertains to individual-level, underlying psychological processes; however, we find that as many as 767 studies (73% of our sample) use field data (including surveys, quasi-experiments, and real-market data) to investigate eWOM and 239 of them (23%) use lab data.² Thus, a large part of extant eWOM research has drawn from real-life phenomena (for an overview of key theories and methodologies used per stage of the eWOM process, see Web Appendix 5). In the remainder of this article, we develop an organizing framework in which we describe how eWOM informs *consumer* decision making and how *marketers* can use it to support and influence consumer decision making.

Organizing framework: The eWOM process

Our central research focus is on identifying the enduring principles of eWOM (i.e., organize insights from extant research and trends related to eWOM) and highlighting outstanding debates and research avenues. Our organizing framework builds on the established MOA framework.

Consumer MOA

To organize extant eWOM research, we draw on the MOA framework and its underlying theory, which implies that the degree to which people process information is based on three factors: motivation, opportunity, and ability (MacInnis et al. 1991). Early work understood *motivation* as

² Some studies use both field and lab data. The sum is not 100% because the remaining studies use a purely conceptual, meta-analytic, or simulated analytical approach.

"goal-directed arousal [or] ... the desire or readiness to process ... information" (MacInnis et al. 1991, p. 34); *opportunity* as "the extent to which distractions or limited exposure time affect consumers' attention to ... information" (MacInnis et al. 1991, p. 34); and *ability* as "the extent to which consumers have the necessary resources (e.g., knowledge, intelligence, money) to make an outcome happen" (Peters et al. 2013, p. 286). In the eWOM domain, research has used the MOA framework to explore how eWOM senders *participate* in discussion forums or in social media (e.g., Ashley and Tuten 2015; Lee et al. 2008), as well as how eWOM receivers *process* eWOM (e.g., Park et al. 2007; Tang et al. 2014). We extend these efforts and use MOA as a theoretical lens to synthesize extant literature from both consumers' (i.e., eWOM senders and receivers) *and* marketers' perspectives. In doing so, we map the research findings and gaps in this domain onto the three stages in the eWOM process: creation, exposure, and evaluation.

Three-stage eWOM process

As illustrated in Fig. 1, we conceptualize a three-stage process of eWOM that captures distinct consumer needs and behaviors, and we parallel marketers' needs and actions with respect to this phenomenon. This process is inspired by new conceptualizations of the consumer journey (e.g., Hamilton and Price 2019; Lemon and Verhoef 2016). For example, a common path is for consumers first to be exposed to eWOM before purchase and then to create eWOM after purchase; however, technological affordances now allow different paths. Thus, we propose that this process is *non-linear*, as consumers may create eWOM in the form of pre-purchase buzz but never proceed to the eWOM exposure or evaluation stages for the same product category, and *recursive* (i.e., repeating on an individual level), in which consumers may re-experience the first stage (eWOM creation) as part of the decision process for another product. Throughout this process, consumers shift roles from (potential) eWOM receivers to (potential) eWOM senders,

and vice versa. Moreover, they may skip stages, compress them, or extend them. This reality, however, does not negate the usefulness of conceptualizing the eWOM process as consisting of different stages that have a distinct nature and different goals and influences. For simplicity, we begin with a description of the eWOM process from the creation stage, as this stage is necessary for the subsequent stages of exposure and evaluation. Tables 2–4 summarize the key insights for the three stages.

--- Insert Figure 1 and Tables 2-4 about here ---

Stage 1: eWOM creation

eWOM creation includes consumer contributions of original content—either in a short-term fashion through one-time product reviews or through long-term engagement such as prolonged participation in online communities—and sharing other consumers' or companies' content such as re-tweeting (Gong et al. 2017). In turn, the marketer can support this creation by encouraging eWOM participation and designing benefits for the consumer (eWOM sender).

eWOM creation from a consumer perspective. In the past two decades, scholars have devoted significant attention to understanding consumers' *motivations* to create eWOM. The primary motivations identified in the literature are altruism toward other consumers or the company (Hennig-Thurau et al. 2004); social value from community interaction (Kozinets 1999; Peters et al. 2013); hedonic benefits, such as personal enjoyment and gratification (Kozinets 2016; McGraw et al. 2015; Motyka et al. 2018); impression management and identity formation (Belk 2013; Berger 2014; Moe and Schweidel 2012); balance restoration, venting, and retribution (Anderson and Simester 2014; Hennig-Thurau et al. 2004); and economic incentives (Ahrens et al. 2013; Godes and Mayzlin 2009). Researchers have also identified product characteristics that may prompt eWOM creation; for example, hyper-differentiated and niche

products (e.g., craft beer [Clemons et al. 2006], limited-edition sneakers [Berger 2014]) may attract eWOM senders because impression management encourages consumers to talk about high-status, distinctive products and experiences. Overall, these motivations differently influence consumers' propensity to create eWOM and their specific eWOM content (e.g., negative opinions to signal expertise; Schlosser 2005). However, over time, eWOM senders' motivations have changed owing to technological and social developments.

Three classic works illustrate these changes and the debate on the primary motivation to create eWOM: Kozinets (1999), Hennig-Thurau et al. (2004), and Berger (2014). In the early 1980s, consumers gathered in online communities of consumption in the form of email lists, Usenet newsgroups, bulletin board systems, and chat rooms (Okleshen and Grossbart 1998). Kozinets (1999, p. 254) highlights the prevalence of eWOM in these communities by defining them as "affiliative groups whose online interactions are based upon shared enthusiasm for, and knowledge of, a specific consumption activity or related group of activities." Online communities, which attract consumers because of their mix of "social" and "topical" (i.e., product-related) benefits, are the cradle of eWOM. In the early 2000s, eWOM creation expanded with the introduction of dedicated online opinion platforms. Hennig-Thurau et al. (2004) developed a motivation-based segmentation of eWOM creators on these platforms that distinguishes among (1) self-interested helpers driven by economic incentives, (2) consumer advocates who act out of concern for other consumers, (3) altruists who want to help other consumers and companies, and (4) multiple-motive consumers. A decade later, Berger (2014) challenged the rationale that consumers can hold truly altruistic motives to create eWOM and posited that they engage in this behavior primarily out of self-interest (e.g., impression management, status). Berger's (2014) assessment is in line with academic discourse that

identifies an evolution of online communication and consumer culture brought about by changes in the platforms and devices that consumers use to connect. Thus, while consumers' motivations are still multiple, as they are shaped by the platforms and communities in which they occur, they may be less social and altruistic than they were in the early days of the Internet.

In addition to motivation, consumers' creation of eWOM depends on their opportunity to access the Internet (e.g., device, connectivity; Mariani et al. 2019) and a platform on which to post eWOM. Greatly expanding this opportunity was the introduction of 3G, 4G, and 5G networks; widespread Wi-Fi; lower connectivity costs; and the global adoption of smartphones. As a consequence, eWOM has become more instantaneous (Berger 2014), and consumers can more immediately create eWOM throughout their decision-making journey (Liu et al. 2013). For example, they can check into a store and announce their intent to purchase, they can rate the service provider while enjoying a meal in a restaurant, and they can post a video of unpacking a product. However, consumers' opportunities to create eWOM are often restricted (e.g., connection availability; Gruen et al. 2006). In this direction, research has examined the role of posting costs (e.g., eWOM senders may need to purchase the product or register as a member to post a review; Yadav et al. 2013). Another important technological development extending consumers' opportunity to create eWOM is the proliferation of eWOM formats (Berger 2014): text, ratings, images, videos, "Likes," tags, and audios. Each format differentially affects eWOM effectiveness and its persuasiveness (Schweidel and Moe 2014).

Finally, eWOM creation is shaped by consumers' *ability* to access necessary resources (knowledge, expertise, skill) to create eWOM. To engage in eWOM communication, consumers must be familiar with the product (Lovett et al. 2013). Whereas the ability to create offline WOM may not have varied much among consumers, the increasingly complex technological

environment causes considerable differences in consumers' abilities to create eWOM (Gruen et al. 2006). For example, more skill is required to create a video and post it on social media than to click on a star rating (Eisingerich et al. 2015). Despite the clear implications of consumers' abilities to create eWOM, this area remains under-theorized.

eWOM creation from a marketer perspective. Marketers have long attempted to stimulate eWOM—more of it, specific kinds of it, specific timing of it, or directed at a specific audience—by leveraging consumer *motivations* to create it through communication, incentives, and community building. Specifically, marketers often use short-term prompts or nudges (e.g., post-purchase Q&A, requests to share top-of-mind brand experiences; Eelen et al. 2017). For example, Amazon.com, eBay, Sephora, and TripAdvisor have all introduced a consumer "questions and answers" feature (Hamilton et al. 2017; Kozinets 2016). By inviting verified purchasers to answer other consumers' questions about a product, these companies are appealing to altruism (Schulze et al. 2014). This information may prevent product returns by reducing uncertainty for other consumers; research has shown that products with more answered questions are indeed less likely to be returned (Minnema et al. 2016). Marketers have leveraged other consumer motivations to create eWOM, such as social value from interaction, by engaging with consumers in firm-owned or third-party communities. In these communities, eWOM creation can be stimulated, for example, through product co-development challenges (Beckers et al. 2018) or user testimonies, such as Harley Owners Group's riding stories. Marketers sometimes resort to subtler approaches centered on self-presentation (Berger 2014). Consider, for example, firm investments in designing picture-perfect settings such as the Paul Smith pink wall in Los Angeles (Bean et al. 2018). These investments leverage consumers' interest in creating eWOM (e.g., the perfect pink wall pictures on Instagram) and are tied to their self-interested impression

management motivations. Extant research in this area indicates that providing social status markers on a platform, such as reviewer badges (e.g., Baek et al. 2012) and helpfulness scores (e.g., Hong et al. 2017), motivates consumers to create eWOM to increase their status, which may even shape the valence of their opinions (e.g., make them less extreme; Schuckert et al. 2015).

In addition to these firm-to-consumer communication efforts to stimulate eWOM, marketers can offer incentives to eWOM senders, which may include economic rewards (Du Plessis et al. 2014). For example, the cosmetics brand Jane Iredale offers loyalty points when registered members post online reviews on the brand's platform. Marketing research documents reasons marketers should (and should not) incentivize eWOM creation. First, offering economic benefits is more effective than offering none or offering only social benefits (Ahrens et al. 2013; Dose et al. 2019). Yet caution is warranted: extrinsic rewards may weaken the relationship between loyal consumers and the brand (Godes and Mayzlin 2009), as well as decrease their referral behavior (Dose et al. 2019). Second, research also documents that monetary rewards motivate passive members (Garnefeld et al. 2012) and those with few social connections (Sun et al. 2017) but demotivate active and well-connected members (for whom normative incentives and status markers may be more effective; Garnefeld et al. 2012). Finally, a caveat regarding extrinsic rewards lies in the resulting valence of eWOM and a long-term change in senders' attitudes—incentives may increase negative eWOM (Poch and Martin 2015) and bias senders' attitudes toward the product (Kim et al. 2016).

The marketer's role in eWOM creation has been further complicated by regulatory changes. Incentivizing eWOM may have gone undisclosed for a long time—making the incentives a purer individual benefit driver—but today eWOM senders are often legally

obligated to disclose any benefits (see, e.g., Federal Trade Commission's [2017] "Endorsement Guidelines"). Through such disclosures, eWOM senders' benefits become visible to others and may acquire social status (e.g., "She has a professional connection to Louis Vuitton"), thereby creating positive externalities, such as increased credibility and subsequent eWOM, that may affect future consumers' attitudes and purchasing behaviors (Carr and Hayes 2014). By contrast, such disclosures may discredit eWOM senders in the eyes of their audiences (e.g., "She is selling out to Louis Vuitton"; Ashley and Leonard 2009; Kozinets et al. 2010) and lower eWOM receivers' product quality expectations (Du Plessis et al. 2014).

In addition to triggering consumers' motivation to create eWOM, marketers at times get involved in eWOM creation by *demotivating* consumers from eWOM creation (e.g., by inviting negative feedback to be sent directly to the firm, instead of being shared publicly). Some firms are actively trying to combat this marketer practice; for example, Amazon.com provides guidelines that help regulate buyer–seller messaging (i.e., discourage sellers from diverting buyers' dissatisfaction from public to private channels or from requesting that the consumer alter an unfavorable review following webcare interventions). While such guidelines prohibit deceptive eWOM conduct, some marketer efforts to encourage eWOM creation remain unethical and, at times, unlawful. Scholars have assessed the impact of incentivizing fake positive reviews (Mayzlin et al. 2014) and "injecting" competitors with negative eWOM (Lappas et al. 2016). Broadly, marketers' manipulations decrease eWOM usefulness and value (Mayzlin et al. 2014).

Marketers' involvement with eWOM creation actually begins by securing the necessary *opportunities* for consumers' contributions, such as designing a web page on which consumers can leave textual reviews. eWOM creation is further shaped by technological and platform affordances, which marketers can control. On some platforms, consumers have the opportunity

to access a platform (e.g., no barriers to enter; Gruner et al. 2014), reach and form ties with others (e.g., Stephen and Lehmann 2016), and create eWOM (e.g., posting a review following a verified purchase on Expedia.com vs. posting unrestrictedly on TripAdvisor.com; Mayzlin et al. 2014). At times, platforms try to minimize the manipulation of eWOM creation to ensure highquality information (e.g., GameSpot allows only one review per consumer per game; Zhu and Zhang 2010). Another important factor is consumers' opportunities to self-present via status markers (e.g., VIP badge; Hanson et al. 2019), and this may support eWOM creation.

Marketers can also benefit from building online communities. Schau et al. (2009) describe community practices that marketers can support to increase value co-creation. Many of these practices directly relate to eWOM; consider milestoning, for example, which is the practice of noting landmark events in brand ownership and consumption, such as Saab drivers relaying tales of their cars' odometers hitting 100,000 miles (Schau et al. 2009, p. 44). Marketers can also support community members in their evolution from mere lurkers to active contributors, thus increasing the pool of members who create eWOM (De Valck et al. 2009; Kozinets 1999).

Marketers can further shape eWOM creation by prescribing the eWOM format, such as the length of text (e.g., 140–280 characters on Twitter, six-second videos on Vine; Schweidel and Moe 2014), and other features, such as the color and size of online rating scales (Jiang and Guo 2015) or the "Like" button, which allows users to show support for specific online content (e.g., comments, images). Research indicates that these opportunities influence eWOM creation and that consumers respond differently to the varying elements of communication. For example, in their study on online product reviews, Chen and Godes (2012) show that consumers report higher eWOM creation intentions when rating on a 5- versus a 100-point scale, presumably because of "rating certainty" (i.e., the extent to which an online context allows consumers to rate in a way that accurately captures their underlying utility). Smith et al. (2012) demonstrate that the volume, valence, and content of eWOM—even for the same brand—can all differ across platforms because of consumers' varying opportunities for expression (e.g., brands are more central in eWOM on Twitter than on YouTube or Facebook). Furthermore, the mere number of opportunities to create eWOM may change (i.e., bias) the eWOM sender's attitude (Kim et al. 2016). Many marketers have experimented with these elements to influence eWOM creation (e.g., Facebook's multiple changes to its ratings format since 2011).

Finally, in addition to leveraging motivations and opportunities, marketers can support eWOM creation by increasing consumers' *abilities*—skills, proficiencies, and competencies to engage in eWOM exchange with other consumers (Gruen et al. 2006)—thereby helping them mitigate the risks associated with using certain platforms (Eisingerich et al. 2015). Without the necessary cognitive resources, even a motivated consumer will not create eWOM (Gruen et al. 2006). Marketers may assist consumers with the complex aspects of eWOM creation; for example, Sephora provides detailed guidelines for rating and reviewing products to educate consumers on how to compose and submit eWOM.

Research gaps for eWOM creation.

The first goal of this article was to provide a multidisciplinary overview of extant knowledge on eWOM. To complement knowledge development efforts in this area, we provide a research agenda for each stage in the eWOM process, which we hope will stimulate future research. Here, we first discuss the research gaps identified for eWOM creation.

1. Settle debates on incentivizing eWOM creation. As discussed previously, debate is ongoing about the benefits and optimal structure of eWOM incentive programs. This debate raises questions such as *whom* to incentivize (loyal consumers vs. others), *how* to incentivize

them (with economic or non-economic benefits), and whether and how to *disclose* the incentive to others. In addition, how do incentives and rewards affect *eWOM senders* (e.g., motivation to post, brand perceptions, consumer engagement, loyalty) and *the nature of eWOM* (positive or negative)? A promising avenue for future research lies in the overlap of eWOM and consumer loyalty program design, as marketers increasingly offer loyalty points to spark eWOM creation. Recently, Breugelmans et al. (2015) called for research on the cost and reward structure of loyalty programs because it is unclear how redemption of loyalty points affects consumers and firms. We argue that, in light of incentivization-related debates in the eWOM literature, the question of redemption would be especially relevant when consumers receive points to create eWOM. For example, Jane Iredale rewards consumers with 20 points for each written online review. It is plausible that loyalty point redemption may negatively affect consumer engagement, brand attitudes, and firm profitability.

2. Explore eWOM senders' abilities. Prior research shows that differential levels of consumer ability influence eWOM (Gruen et al. 2006). However, it is not clear specifically how eWOM senders' ability influences eWOM creation and how that, in turn, shapes the subsequent stages of the eWOM process (i.e., on eWOM receivers' side). For example, Internet proficiency and past experience with eWOM may help shape consumers' eWOM contributions (in terms of information formats, metrics, and so on). On the marketer side, how effective are practices to structure eWOM, as well as to educate and guide consumers through eWOM creation? How does this affect eWOM content and eWOM valence? For example, if consumer abilities are high and perceived level of difficulty to create eWOM is low, will eWOM be more balanced as a result? If perceived as difficult, will consumers engage in more extreme eWOM? In which case is eWOM more persuasive?

3. Explore eWOM and privacy issues for unsought products. What are the consequences of the identified trends in eWOM creation? If consumers indeed hold more self-oriented motivations, will they ever be interested in sending eWOM about products that have less identity-signaling value or that threaten identity preservation? Will there be an unbalanced representation of the types of products referenced by eWOM? Extant research has not yet captured the contexts of unsought products. For example, an Amazon.com product page for a #1 best-selling hemorrhoid cream shows merely 183 reviews (despite more than 10 million annual cases in the United States, according to the Mayo Clinic³). By contrast, best-sellers in other Health & Personal Care categories receive significantly more eWOM (e.g., more than 3,400 reviews for top brands of allergy medicine). Consequently, it is important to explore how to motivate consumers to create eWOM for unsought products and increase public self-consciousness (Townsend et al. 2019).

4. Explore the helpfulness of altruistic eWOM creation. Because the market for eWOM has professionalized with the rise of pay-per-post arrangements, influencer marketing, and other marketer-driven tactics geared toward boosting the creation of eWOM, the weight of altruistic eWOM has declined in favor of incentivized eWOM providing individual-oriented benefits, such as recognitions through badges. At the same time, research on the effectiveness of altruistic eWOM creation encouraged by the marketer is lacking. For example, how helpful is eWOM that results from a firm's invitation to participate in Q&A about a purchased product? Anecdotal evidence suggests that altruistic eWOM creation is not always helpful or useful, as consumers sometimes reply to a question by stating "I do not know about this feature."

³ Mayo Clinic. (2016, May 13). Retrieved May 20, 2019, from https://www.mayoclinic.org/medicalprofessionals/digestive-diseases/news/hemorrhoidal-disease-diagnosis-and-management/mac-20430067#targetText=Diagnosis,so% 20they% 20suffer% 20in% 20silence.

5. Investigate the types of online communities in which eWOM creation is most valuable for both consumers and marketers. Generating and maintaining engagement in online communities is critical for marketers to enhance relationships and gain customer loyalty (Hanson et al. 2019; Kozinets 1999). Marketers can invest in a firm-owned brand community or collaborate with third-party or consumer-initiated communities. However, online communities vary in ownership and governance structure (Sibai et al. 2015), platform characteristics and affordances (Dholakia et al. 2004), community culture (Kozinets et al. 2010), and purpose (e.g., fan vs. activist communities; Kozinets and Handelman 2004). Although much is known about consumer participation in online communities and its effect on consumer decision making (e.g., Adjei et al. 2010; Relling et al. 2016; Wiertz and De Ruyter 2007), little is known about how eWOM creation differs (e.g., in volume) across these different types of communities. A better understanding of how community governance, affordances, and culture influence eWOM creation will help marketers make strategically informed decisions about which communities to target. For example, when is it appropriate to support a brand public versus a brand community? How should marketers deal with negative eWOM in consumer activist communities?

Stage 2: eWOM exposure

After eWOM is created (by eWOM senders), other consumers (eWOM receivers) take note of it. This awareness may be the result of either an active search or consumers' accidental exposure, and it may be supported by marketer actions. In this stage, marketers may try to facilitate this exposure by maintaining online platforms on which eWOM receivers can access eWOM, as well as through online tactics such as search engine optimization. Further understanding of "best practices in capturing exposures across platforms" is important, to enable a holistic view of the consumer (Marketing Science Institute 2018).

eWOM exposure from a consumer perspective. What do we know about consumers' MOAs with regard to eWOM? In a recent survey, 63% of respondents reported that reading reviews before buying an unfamiliar product or selecting a new service provider is highly important (Worldpay 2017). In general, consumers' motivations to seek eWOM are shaped by individual traits (e.g., need for cognition [Gupta and Harris 2010], perceived expertise, market mavenism [Adjei et al. 2010]) and goals throughout their decision-making journey. One important goal is to reduce pre-purchase uncertainty and the perception of risk (Moe and Trusov 2011). Products with attributes that are difficult to observe, predict, verify, or control are associated with higher levels of risk (Lee and Bell 2013), which in turn may motivate consumers to seek eWOM. For example, consumers may search for eWOM when they perceive high functional risk (e.g., new products whose performance is unknown; Ho-Dac et al. 2013), high financial risk (e.g., long-term investments; Grewal et al. 2004), and/or high social risk (e.g., publicly consumed products; You et al. 2015). Finally, consumers seek eWOM after purchase to reduce cognitive dissonance (Bailey 2005) or to problem-solve (Mathwick et al. 2008).

Whereas these motivations for seeking eWOM are primarily utility-driven, recent research has also identified consumers search for eWOM as a leisure activity (Goldsmith and Horowitz 2006). This trend may be related to the proliferation of humorous eWOM (McGraw et al. 2015) and the prevalence of online influencers. Online influencers exert a greater-thanaverage social influence through eWOM (Kozinets et al. 2010; Kupfer et al. 2018), due to their large audience, authority, and/or trustworthiness (Algesheimer et al. 2005). Consumers are motivated to follow influencers—and are exposed to their eWOM—because they find their posts entertaining, interesting, and inspirational (Gong and Li 2017). The decision of an influencer to recommend a brand—and, thus, the probability of consumers to be exposed to eWOM—is a

function of the influencer's social network (e.g., size) and recipient type (e.g., platform member vs. non-member). Notably, long-term influencers recommend brands less frequently than new influencers, but their recommendations have higher conversion rates (e.g., receivers are more likely to act on their recommendation to visit a website; Chatterjee 2011).

Consumers gain exposure to eWOM not only from their active search behavior related to purchasing but also from accidental exposure to eWOM (Hildebrand and Schlager 2019). This happens when consumers spend time on social media, watch online videos, or surf the Internet (Chen and Berger 2016). In effect, every time consumers create eWOM, they are exposing their first-circle connections to it (Lipsman et al. 2012). Given the penetration of certain platforms (e.g., 26% of the world's population uses Facebook; Internet World Stats 2017), such accidental exposure to eWOM is significant (Moran et al. 2014). We also argue that such exposure has increased over time from FOMO (fear of missing out), as this makes consumers exceptionally attentive to messages from those in their social circle (Beyens et al. 2016).

Consumers' *opportunity* to be exposed to eWOM is determined by contextual factors, such as Internet penetration, available time, platform characteristics, and network-related factors. For example, when consumers participate in online communities of consumption, they are more likely to be exposed to eWOM because they linger at reservoirs of consumer knowledge (De Valck et al. 2009). In addition, prior research has shown that eWOM exchange is shaped by specific periods including holidays (Bruce et al. 2012) and days of the week because of Internet searching patterns (e.g., increased search on the weekend; Rutz and Bucklin 2011).

Furthermore, eWOM receivers may incur platform and/or eWOM access costs, such that they must overcome certain entry barriers or complete steps (e.g., registration) before they can gain access to eWOM (Gruen et al. 2006). By contrast, some platforms expose visitors to eWOM

immediately on arrival (Schau et al. 2009). Considering access costs, we distinguish between restricted and open-access platforms (Gruner et al. 2014). A recent study finds that open-access and more "loosely knit" sharing environments, such as Twitter, are particularly effective for viral dissemination and may significantly increase exposure to eWOM (Hayes et al. 2016). Other platform affordances also allow consumers to access more eWOM than ever before: for example, a Google search for a restaurant returns average ratings from different sites (e.g., Facebook, Foursquare, OpenTable), thereby exposing consumers to unsolicited eWOM. This may be more common for products with high signaling value (e.g., high-end restaurants), as these types of products are typically featured on people's social accounts (Moran et al. 2014).

Building on the strength-of-weak-ties theory (Granovetter 1973), prior research also demonstrates that larger consumer networks (Peters et al. 2013), higher in-degree centrality of the consumer in those networks (Lu et al. 2013), and boundary-spanner positions with high betweenness centrality (Schulze et al. 2014) all increase the probability of exposure to eWOM. In addition, research on eWOM contagion and diffusion finds that more consumers get exposed to eWOM as a function of (1) the depth of influence (e.g., the number of social connections that an eWOM message jumped [Kumar et al. 2013], the proportion of the population reached by the message [Langley et al. 2014]), (2) the velocity or speed of contagion (Kumar et al. 2013), and (3) the uniformity of direction (i.e., the existence of a dominant opinion shared among eWOM senders; Langley et al. 2014).

Finally, we posit that consumers' exposure to eWOM is shaped by their *abilities*, which are driven by the particular consumption context and individual characteristics, such as age, literacy, language and Internet proficiency, and also the capabilities to join eWOM platforms and navigate different eWOM formats (e.g., online reviews, social media posts). Prior research finds

that higher Internet proficiency lowers online search costs and subsequently increases consumers' likelihood of using eWOM to expand product knowledge (Zhu and Zhang 2010).

eWOM exposure from a marketer perspective. In this section, we explore what is known about marketers' role in consumers' exposure to eWOM. For example, what can Amazon.com do to effectively facilitate consumers' active search for or accidental exposure to eWOM? Primarily, the traditional marketing-mix elements such as product design and advertising (e.g., more complex, risky, and controversially advertised products) can *motivate* consumers to search for additional product information (Schmidt and Spreng 1996). In addition, marketers can more directly invite consumers to complement their internal knowledge and reduce uncertainty through eWOM (e.g., to follow a brand on Twitter [Rui et al. 2013], to check other shoppers' opinions [Aldo 2017]).

Marketers can also increase consumers' *opportunities* to be exposed to eWOM. For example, they can make eWOM more visible and more searchable. eWOM that is indexed and displayed by search engines and social media platforms holds large potential for worldwide exposure (Moran et al. 2014). Marketers may also feature eWOM in their owned media, such as in store (e.g., Hansen and Sia 2015), in promotional materials and newsletters, as well as through search engine advertising (e.g., star ratings displayed in Google ads). Similarly, when searching for brands or companies on Facebook, consumers can see average ratings and recommendations; they may also see when network members are seeking recommendations (e.g., on Facebook), effectively stumbling upon incidental eWOM. This accidental exposure to eWOM may happen more on social media and online community platforms, which are inherently designed to support social interaction rather than retailer services.

In addition, marketers may help consumers' search for eWOM by building a sorting feature (e.g., by date) in the platform and by allowing customized eWOM search (e.g., checking a box to ensure similar skin type via Beauty Matches on Sephora.com). Some platforms also offer partial, on-demand displays of eWOM, such that users can search for specific content or sort eWOM by, for example, favorability (Ghose et al. 2014), recency (e.g., "sort by newest" on Travelocity.com), their own preferences (e.g., eye color on Sephora.com), or eWOM sender characteristics (e.g., family status on HolidayCheck.com; Brandes et al. 2011). Finally, to expose consumers to eWOM, marketers can reduce the signal-to-noise ratio on their platforms, that is, minimize the distracting "information [within eWOM] with little or no relevance to specific products and brands" (Tirunillai and Tellis 2012, p. 199).

As part of the strategy in this stage of the eWOM process, however, marketers may also want to restrict exposure to eWOM for strategic and brand preservation reasons. This primarily occurs through controlled displays of eWOM in owned media. Prior research documents many examples of this practice; on some platforms, eWOM is displayed only after a minimum volume threshold has been reached (e.g., four ratings per restaurant [Lu et al. 2013], 10 reviews per eWOM sender [Clemons et al. 2006]). In addition, marketers can control the exposure to eWOM by determining the amount of eWOM displayed per page (e.g., five reviews per page on Travelocity, 10 per page on TripAdvisor; Ghose et al. 2012). Overall, platform design may limit consumers' opportunities to be exposed to eWOM and may even result in eWOM bias (e.g., because some consumers only seek eWOM on the first page of a site; Ghose et al. 2012).

Finally, to expose consumers to eWOM, marketers can influence their *ability*. To this end, they can lower consumers' platform access costs and eWOM search costs and educate them on searching through large amounts of eWOM (e.g., how to use the hashtag to retrieve tweets on

a topic or to sort reviews on a retailer platform). Consider the case of Amazon.com in 2003, when consumers needed to invest significant search efforts to find eWOM on a product page (Babić Rosario et al. 2016); today, eWOM is immediately visible. Ultimately, today's consumers do not need to be particularly skilled to find eWOM on most platforms.

Research gaps for eWOM exposure.

In the eWOM literature, researchers have mainly considered how consumers search for eWOM. The following initial insights regarding eWOM exposure still need further exploration.

1. Investigate maximizing versus satisficing eWOM search behaviors. Prior studies confirm that eWOM is a risk-reducing mechanism (Lovett et al. 2013). However, what specific behaviors do consumers engage in to mitigate risk? For example, what are the effects of searching for eWOM on one versus multiple platforms, maximizing versus satisficing eWOM search behavior, or soliciting versus not soliciting eWOM to reduce risk? It is possible that consumers faced with many alternatives may engage in satisficing eWOM searches (You et al. 2015). While maximizing and satisficing strategies in online information seeking are widely available in the information systems literature, eWOM scholars have not yet investigated the so-called cognitive economy (Warwick et al. 2009). Relatedly, in light of emerging technologies, consumers are using augmented reality (e.g., viewing a couch in own room using a smartphone camera) and other sampling opportunities (e.g., "look inside" a book on Amazon.com). So, what will be the role of eWOM relative to this new risk reduction?

2. Investigate curated and altered eWOM. As discussed previously, extant research indicates that marketers' actions shape consumers' opportunities to be exposed to eWOM (e.g., by controlling its display online; Brandes et al. 2011). Scholarly attention in this area has focused on digital environments, even though the modern consumer engages in an omni-channel journey.

Elements of digital communication are seeping into people's analog lives, as marketers are including eWOM in their offline settings (Hansen and Sia 2015). Examples include the cardboard Instaframe cutouts used at social events and Amazon.com's recent opening of "4-star" stores, stocking four-star-and-above-rated products from various categories and featuring electronic price tags that show average star ratings updated several times a day (Goldberg 2018).

Consumer behavior across offline and online environments has been the subject of several recent investigations. For example, Pauwels et al. (2011) show that consumers exposed to offline marketing further browse online for convenience, and vice versa. Kushwaha and Shankar (2013) demonstrate that consumers who shop for hedonic products across the two environments spend more money than those who use just one channel. De Haan et al. (2018) show that consumers who switch between channels (e.g., from a smartphone to a desktop computer) exhibit a higher conversion rate. Lacking in extant research, however, is knowledge about the effectiveness of cross-channel or omni-channel marketers' curated displays of eWOM. Specifically, academic attention has largely neglected marketers' use of eWOM for promotional purposes in owned media, such as quoting consumers' online reviews in official newsletters, instore product description labels, and mass promotion. This marketer practice is prevalent and interesting because it contains elements of-while remaining conceptually distinct fromtestimonials and eWOM. On the one hand, it is possible that these hybrid forms of marketrelevant information will replace both advertising and eWOM. On the other hand, eWOM senders' original intentions and disassociation from commercial interest (Dichter 1966) may be questioned, potentially reducing the credibility of the message (see Thompson and Malaviya 2013) and activating consumers' persuasion knowledge. Further research could address the

question: How does the embeddedness of eWOM in marketing messages alter its meaning and effectiveness?

3. Investigate optimal platform design in high-social-risk contexts. Perceived social risk tends to be higher for hedonic and high-status products because of their symbolic value for social groups (Miller et al. 1993). This necessitates reliance on reference groups and implies higher susceptibility to peer-generated information such as eWOM (Childers and Rao 1992). Thus, marketers need to ensure that eWOM is available when and where consumers need it. However, marketer actions may not be intuitive in this particular consumption context, as eWOM may signal messages incongruent with the brand. For example, a high volume of online reviews signals wide adoption of the product (Babić Rosario et al. 2016), which is counterintuitive to luxury marketing in which scarcity and unavailability are considered dominant appeals. While several studies have explored the role of eWOM for luxury hotels (e.g., Dinçer and Alrawadieh 2017), restaurants (Hoffman and Daugherty 2013), and fashion (e.g., Kim and Ko 2012), research in this area has been scant overall. Consequently, it is pertinent to explore ways to reduce uncertainty with eWOM while preserving the brand in contexts with high social risk.

4. Distinguish eWOM as a proxy from eWOM as a market influence. Future research should better distinguish between eWOM metrics that are visible to consumers (e.g., average rating) and econometrically derived metrics researchers and practitioners use to approximate underlying issues in the market (e.g., variance, "incremental" rating). More insight is necessary into the way consumers respond to eWOM that they have *actually read*, *seen*, *or heard* versus eWOM that was *merely present* on a platform but never seen (Cadario 2015). Thus, we call for research to employ eye-tracking methodology to advance understanding of consumers' processing of eWOM.

Stage 3: eWOM evaluation

Consumers (eWOM receivers) evaluate eWOM to inform their decisions. Marketers manage eWOM to ensure its relevance for consumers and perform webcare to preserve brand image.

eWOM evaluation from a consumer perspective. *Motivation* in this stage refers to consumer readiness, interest, desire, or willingness to process eWOM (Tang et al. 2014). Prior research suggests several motivational drivers among the characteristics of (1) eWOM receivers, (2) senders, (3) message characteristics, and (4) other contextual characteristics.

Primarily, the motivation to process information is shaped by eWOM receivers' psychological characteristics, such as their susceptibility to interpersonal influence (Naylor et al. 2012), innate desire to think about information (i.e., need for cognition; Gupta and Harris 2010), and psychological need for uniqueness (Wang et al. 2012). For example, consumers scoring high on need for uniqueness tend to resist majority influence, which makes them less susceptible to certain eWOM signals such as the high volume of messages (Wang et al. 2012). Early studies on eWOM evaluation also highlight gender as an important factor, with men finding eWOM to be of higher quality than women (Awad and Ragowsky 2008). Cultural characteristics such as uncertainty avoidance, individualism, and power distance also help explain which consumers value peer information for reducing consumption risk (Kübler et al. 2018).

Furthermore, prior research notes a strong relationship between involvement and eWOM processing: as involvement increases, consumers are more motivated to comprehend salient information (Lee et al. 2008). Otherwise, as involvement to process eWOM decreases, consumers want to reduce pre-purchase evaluation efforts (King et al. 2014) and tend to use other people's opinions as a decision heuristic (Risselada et al. 2018). For example, consumers are presumably more involved when they are members of an online community of consumption

and when they actively search for eWOM (vs. being exposed to it accidentally); here, their motivation to evaluate eWOM is generally already high, and they are likely to engage in more effortful information processing (Lu et al. 2013). However, when involvement is low, consumers rely on peripheral cues such as sender credibility, expertise, trustworthiness, and personal similarity (Lee et al. 2008). In general, eWOM from credible senders is more valuable and more influential (Mayzlin 2006). Similarly, a credible eWOM message—one that is similar to the eWOM receiver's own product evaluation (Zhao et al. 2013), complete and detailed (Jiménez and Mendoza 2013), objective (Kusumasondjaja et al. 2012), or rated as helpful (Ghose and Ipeirotis 2011)—exerts more influence on consumer behavior (Jiménez and Mendoza 2013).

Research highlights other message characteristics that affect consumers' motivation to evaluate eWOM. Overall, consumers prefer simple eWOM information to complicated content (Dillard et al. 2007) and more neutral to valenced eWOM (Tang et al. 2014). Yet an important finding in the literature is that not all neutral messages are created equal. Neutral eWOM, which contains mixed information (with both positive and negative valence), can stimulate consumers' curiosity to evaluate additional eWOM (Tang et al. 2014). However, when neutral eWOM lacks both positive and negative assessments, consumers' motivation to further evaluate eWOM decreases, as they consider indifferent messages less interesting (Tang et al. 2014).

With regard to consumers' *opportunities* to evaluate eWOM, research is in disagreement. Gruen et al. (2006) find that eWOM receivers' opportunity does not influence their perceived value of eWOM (while *motivation* and *ability* do). However, subsequent studies demonstrate that consumers may evaluate eWOM differently depending on the opportunity provided, in terms of devices, format, length, or order of presentation. For example, receivers may absorb emotion that is expressed in textual eWOM (e.g., anger; Fox et al. 2018) and perceive longer eWOM

messages as more accurate and informative (Risselada et al. 2018); at the same time, they may perceive longer eWOM messages as more complex and requiring additional cognitive resources (Ghose and Ipeirotis 2011).

Consumers' abilities to evaluate eWOM refer to their cognitive resources, skills, or "proficiency in interpreting information given prior knowledge" (Peters et al. 2013, p. 286). If consumers' abilities to evaluate eWOM are inadequate, the resulting processing of information will be superficial and/or partial (Mafael et al. 2016), leading to impoverished persuasion and attenuated bottom-line effects (Kuo and Nakhata 2019; Tang et al. 2014). Research also finds that as eWOM proliferates, consumers filter information on the basis of certain characteristics, as they are not able to evaluate all of it at once (De Langhe et al. 2016; Risselada et al. 2018). For example, sorting reviews by helpfulness may simplify consumers' evaluation. By contrast, consumers may adopt a more advanced cognitive elaboration of eWOM (Kozinets 2016; Simonson 2016); in particular, experienced eWOM receivers have learned to integrate disparate product claims and to infer unstated product attributes (Tang et al. 2014). Similarly, consumers often adopt a systematic processing strategy when eWOM is complex (e.g., it contains both positive and negative information; Tang et al. 2014).

eWOM evaluation from a marketer perspective. How can marketers leverage consumers' MOA to evaluate eWOM? Furthermore, how can they evaluate and moderate eWOM on their end to ensure the preservation of their brand image? Scholars have been debating whether marketers can truly influence consumers' *motivations* and *abilities* to evaluate eWOM. Research in this area is limited, but some studies show that providing monetary compensation to increase eWOM receivers' involvement results in differing eWOM evaluations and increased usage of central cues, such that the message is more heavily elaborated by the

consumers (Ahrens et al. 2013). Risselada et al. (2018) find that structured eWOM (e.g., highlighting pros and cons of a product or displaying a bulleted list) is easier to comprehend and ultimately evaluated as more helpful than unstructured eWOM. On some platforms, marketers use color to guide consumers and increase their ability to spot outdated content (e.g., older eWOM is brighter; Brandes et al. 2011).

Importantly, by shaping the technological affordances of the platforms, marketers provide consumers with *opportunities* to evaluate eWOM. For example, they may include information known to affect credibility assessments (e.g., status markers such as "top reviewer" badges, social cues such as helpfulness votes; Baek et al. 2012), determine the format of eWOM, and make managerial responses observable or not (Wang and Chaudhry 2018); these activities can substantively influence consumer perceptions and purchase intentions (Babić Rosario et al. 2016). In their study on online reviews, Xu et al. (2015) demonstrate that text, image, and video formats differ in perceived credibility and persuasiveness, ultimately resulting in differential intentions to purchase the product. Other marketer-afforded opportunities to evaluate eWOM include supporting eWOM creation by adding a spelling checker and specifying the length of a review (i.e., the maximum number of words); in supplying these features, marketers do not affect actual eWOM content but influence how consumers process the information.

In addition to leveraging consumers' MOA to shape their eWOM evaluation, marketers need to evaluate eWOM for themselves. We identify three key guidelines on the basis of extant research. First, marketers should track eWOM across different platforms because their inherent characteristics have implications for the nature and scope of the eWOM exchange. Research has shown that "listening in" on just one (type of) platform may lead to erroneous estimations of the scope and consequences of eWOM because platforms "are different and can show varied

patterns of [e]WOM" (Lovett et al. 2013, p. 442). However, "little attention has been given to [platform] differences, [which] is particularly troubling" (Schweidel and Moe 2014, p. 388). Second, when listening in, marketers should understand and use advanced methodological approaches developed to collect eWOM and information about its senders and receivers. One of the most acclaimed methods in this area is netnography (Kozinets 2002). In addition, it is important to account for the dynamic and endogenous nature⁴ of eWOM. In comparing methodologies, several recent studies (e.g., Babić Rosario et al. 2016) have found that relying on simpler regression techniques instead of statistically more robust methods may lead to serious overestimations of eWOM effectiveness. Marketers should also be sensitive to the time necessary for eWOM to yield measurable marketplace effects. For example, Tirunillai and Tellis (2012) observe that eWOM might take from a few days to weeks to be fully reflected in business performance. Other methodologies, adapted for eWOM processing and analysis, include natural language processing, sentiment analysis, stylometric analysis, and advanced text classification (e.g., Lee and Bradlow 2011). Third, following their own evaluation of eWOM, marketers can (and should) engage in webcare (e.g., by directly responding to eWOM senders). Recent research suggests that such communication should be personalized (Schamari and Schaefers 2015), moderately frequent (Homburg et al. 2015), and observable to subsequent eWOM senders (Wang and Chaudhry 2018).

Research gaps for eWOM evaluation.

We see much room for additional research on eWOM evaluation. There is a strong need to examine the robustness of consumer MOA in an increasingly complex digital environment.

⁴ The endogenous nature of eWOM signifies that eWOM is not only a driver of firm performance (e.g., sales measures), but it could also be its outcome (e.g., high-selling products attract more eWOM) (Chintagunta et al. 2010).

1. Explore the role of devices used to evaluate eWOM. A fruitful area for further research is the role of the device consumers use to access the platform and evaluate eWOM, such as desktop computers, touch-based devices (e.g., smartphones), or touchless devices (e.g., wearables, Microsoft Kinect) (Yadav and Pavlou 2014). We know that consumers tend to self-identify with mobile devices (Liu et al. 2013), and these devices can act as influential agents that deliver eWOM and meet consumers' expectations of staying connected, informed, and entertained (De Haan et al. 2018). These factors may, consequently, influence the way consumers evaluate eWOM. Academic research finds that certain devices differently affect the other two stages of the eWOM process (i.e., eWOM creation and exposure) (Mariani et al. 2019; Melumad et al. 2019; Xu et al. 2015). Some managerial studies find that consumers prefer to research products on personal computers over smartphones (Shannon-Missal 2013), suggesting that devices may differentially affect eWOM evaluation as well. However, to the best of our knowledge, marketing scholars have not fully explored this notion (notable exceptions include recent studies by Grewal and Stephen [2019] and März et al. [2017]).

2. Explore the consequences of facilitated eWOM creation on eWOM evaluation. As discussed previously, marketers aim to facilitate consumer engagement by making eWOM more searchable. For example, they create hashtags to allow consumers to more easily locate mentions of products. Such social tagging systems have become prevalent; "images are tagged and shared on Pinterest and Facebook, videos are tagged on YouTube, and Tweets are tagged (using hashtags) on Twitter" (Nam and Kannan 2014, p. 21). Yet, while hashtags can increase eWOM exposure, it is unknown how they affect evaluation and downstream consequences. Because eWOM senders can (ab)use hashtags, eWOM receivers plausibly find multiple perspectives but not a guaranteed, true sense of community (Arvidsson and Caliandro 2016). Consider the failure

of McDonald's #McDStories Twitter campaign, which resulted in an online firestorm (Pfeffer et al. 2014). While prior research offers a marketer perspective on the value of tagging systems (Nam and Kannan 2014), little is known about how consumers evaluate such eWOM and how it influences their engagement and choice.

3. Explore the role of other eWOM formats (e.g., visual). It is time to consider formats other than text and numerical ratings, as well as new, rapidly growing visual platforms such as YouTube, Instagram, Pinterest, and Snapchat. We echo recent calls for additional research on visual eWOM (e.g., King et al. 2014) and urge marketing researchers to develop robust methodologies for in-depth analysis of visual content and for parsing the manifested from latent content. While visual analysis of eWOM may be cumbersome, due to high context dependence and the vast amount of information to be analyzed, it may yield high rewards. Farace et al. (2017) recently described sharing visual content as a global phenomenon, and consumers and marketing practitioners are increasingly expressing interest in this format. For example, Xu et al. (2015) find that consumers perceive visual information as more credible, helpful, and persuasive than textual eWOM. However, methodological tools and issues, as well as broader implications of non-textual eWOM on the marketipace and consumer culture, have not yet been discussed.

4. Explore the impact of heuristic eWOM evaluation. As noted previously, consumers often rely on peripheral eWOM cues, such as review helpfulness votes (Ghose and Ipeirotis 2011). Knowledge has accumulated in the past decade on consumers' motivations (e.g., low involvement) for heuristic eWOM evaluation and reliance on others' judgment; however, little is known about its consequences. Limited research in this area shows that such online heuristics can reinforce consumer biases, ultimately hindering their decision making (Risselada et al. 2018). Future research could explore whether consumers are more satisfied with their product

choice when they rely on more helpful reviews. Do consumers believe they are making better, less risky decisions in such cases? In turn, does such reliance on eWOM helpfulness votes lead to greater product satisfaction and fewer product returns?

Conclusion

In the past two decades, eWOM has remained a stable point of interest and inquiry. Perhaps because of its unwaning popularity as a research topic fueled by continuous evolution of the phenomenon due to technological, social, and cultural developments, academic literature became fragmented in light of eWOM definitions and conceptual labels. Moreover, the multi-faceted nature of eWOM complicates the integration of findings, which affects future research. This article discusses these complexities through a "conceptual–empirical blend" (MacInnis 2011) that provides (1) an updated view of eWOM, (2) key research findings organized in a three-stage eWOM process, and (3) a research agenda made timely by the many expansions of eWOM in the fast-evolving digital environment. We organized prior work into a framework structured around consumer MOAs that we investigate along a three-stage non-linear eWOM process. For each stage, we describe key findings, identify relevant research gaps, and provide a roadmap for marketers to support consumers' MOA to (1) create, (2) be exposed to, and (3) evaluate eWOM.

In addressing the research gaps outlined herein, scholars should consider both the evolution of the eWOM phenomenon and eWOM research per se. *Technological* developments will continue to affect all three stages of the eWOM process, and eWOM formats will continue to change. For example, TechHive (2019) predicts that Bose's augmented reality audio sunglasses will present eWOM in audial form, possibly affecting eWOM creation, exposure, and evaluation. Artificial intelligence is already influencing the exposure and evaluation of eWOM, making it more automated and data-driven.

In addition to technological developments, from an *economic* perspective, eWOM is taking a central part in platform economics, from the news industry in which eWOM facilitates interactions between readers and journalists and guides further news consumption, to the sharing economy (e.g., HomeExchange) in which eWOM is at the heart of the business model (Dellaert 2019). In contexts in which eWOM has become big business, marketers are increasingly incentivized to influence, manage, and alter consumption-related communication among consumers. Thus, we wonder how much space there will be for organic eWOM. Will it change the heuristics that consumers use to seek out and evaluate eWOM? Will it lead them to view eWOM as persuasion attempts? In short, which new MOAs will emerge?

Finally, researchers should consider the impact of *regulations* on the eWOM phenomenon. Recent regulatory trends in business practices (e.g., the European Union's General Data Protection Regulation 2016/679⁵) mandate a revision of marketers' approaches to collecting and analyzing eWOM. This trend is also visible in research (e.g., INFORMS journals' data provenance and web-scraping restriction; Simchi-Levi 2019), thus affecting academic practice. Specifically, the ethics of tracking consumers' digital footprints represent a disruption to the collection and research of eWOM. In addition, consumers can now own and trade their own data in the data-driven economy (e.g., HAT—Hub of All Things; Ng and Wakenshaw 2017). Going forward, marketing scholars may be challenged for scraping the web for eWOM because of these privacy and ethics issues. The question of who owns online consumer data is quickly becoming a relevant one. In conclusion, eWOM is a dynamic phenomenon offering a rich well of research opportunities that is not likely to dry up soon.

⁵ Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council of the EU. Retrieved from https://publications. europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/3e485e15-11bd-11e6-ba9a-01aa75ed71a1/language-en.

References

- Abrantes, J.L., Seabra, C., Lages, C.R., & Jayawardhena, C. (2013). Drivers of in-group and out-ofgroup electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM). *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(7), 1067– 1088.
- Adjei, M.T., Noble, S.M., & Noble, C.H. (2010). The influence of C2C communications in online brand communities on customer purchase behavior. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(5), 634–653.
- Ahrens, J., Coyle, J.R., & Strahilevitz, M.A. (2013). Electronic word of mouth: The effects of incentives on e-referrals by senders and receivers. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(7), 1034–1051.
- Akpinar, E., & Berger, J. (2017). Valuable virality. Journal of Marketing Research, 54(2), 318–330.
- Aksoy, L., Bloom, P.N., Lurie, N.H., & Cooil, B. (2006). Should recommendation agents think like people? *Journal of Service Research*, 8(4), 297–315.
- Aldo. (2017, June 20). " $\hat{e} \hat{e} \hat{e} \hat{e} \hat{e}$ " said YOU + Sale: Up to 50% off. E-mail newsletter.
- Algesheimer, R., Dholakia, U.M., & Herrmann, A. (2005). The social influence of brand community: Evidence from European car clubs. *Journal of Marketing*, *69*(3), 19–34.
- Anderson, E.T., & Simester, D.I. (2014). Reviews without a purchase: Low ratings, loyal customers, and deception. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *51*(3), 249–269.
- Anderson, M., & Magruder, J. (2012). Learning from the crowd: Regression discontinuity estimates of the effects of an online review database. *The Economic Journal*, *122*(563), 957–989.
- Arvidsson, A., & Caliandro, A. (2016). Brand public. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 42(5), 727–748.
- Ashley, C., & Leonard, H.A. (2009). Betrayed by the buzz? Covert content and consumer-brand relationships. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 28(2), 212–220.
- Ashley, C., & Tuten, T. (2015). Creative strategies in social media marketing: An exploratory study of branded social content and consumer engagement. *Psychology & Marketing*, *32*(1), 15–27.
- Awad, N.F., & Ragowsky, A. (2008). Establishing trust in electronic commerce through online word of mouth: An examination across genders. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 24(4), 101–121.
- Babić Rosario, A., Sotgiu, F., De Valck, K., & Bijmolt, T.H.A. (2016). The effect of electronic word of mouth on sales: A meta-analytic review of platform, product, and metric factors. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 53(3), 297–318.
- Baek, H., Ahn, J., & Choi, Y. (2012). Helpfulness of online consumer reviews: Readers' objectives and review cues. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, *17*(2), 99–126.
- Bailey, A.A. (2005). Consumer awareness and use of product review websites. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, *6*(1), 68–81.
- Batra, R., & Keller, K.L. (2016). Integrating marketing communications: New findings, new lessons, and new ideas. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(6), 122–145.
- Bean, J., Khorramian, A., & O'Donnell, K. (2018). Kinfolk magazine: Anchoring a taste regime. *Consumption Markets & Culture*, 21(1), 82–92.
- Beckers, S.F., Van Doorn, J., & Verhoef, P.C. (2018). Good, better, engaged? The effect of company-initiated customer engagement behavior on shareholder value. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(3), 366-383.
- Belk, R.W. (2013). Extended self in a digital world. Journal of Consumer Research, 40(3), 477–500.
- Berger, J. (2014). Word of mouth and interpersonal communication: A review and directions for future research. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 24(4), 586–607.
- Berlo, D.K. (1960). *The process of communication: An introduction to theory and practice*. New York, NY: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.

- Berthon, P., Pitt, L., & Campbell, C. (2008). Ad lib: When customers create the ad. *California Management Review*, *50*(4), 6–30.
- Beyens, I., Frison, E., & Eggermont, S. (2016). "I don't want to miss a thing": Adolescents' fear of missing out and its relationship to adolescents' social needs, Facebook use, and Facebook related stress. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 64(November), 1–8.
- Bikhchandani, S., Hirshleifer, D., & Welch, I. (1998). Learning from the behavior of others: Conformity, fads, and informational cascades. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 12(3), 151– 170.
- Brandes, L., Nolte, I., & Nolte, S. (2011). "Where do the Joneses go on vacation? Social distance and the influence of online reviews on product sales." Working paper, University of Lucerne.
- Breugelmans, E., Bijmolt, T.H.A., Zhang, J., Basso, L.J., Dorotic, M., Kopalle, P., Minnema, A., Mijnlieff, W.J., & Wünderlich, N.V. (2015). Advancing research on loyalty programs: A future research agenda. *Marketing Letters*, 26(2), 127–139.
- Bronner, F., & De Hoog, R. (2011). Vacationers and eWOM: Who posts, and why, where, and what? *Journal of Travel Research*, *50*(1), 15–26.
- Brooks Jr., R.C. (1957). "Word-of-mouth" advertising in selling new products. *Journal of Marketing*, 22(2), 154–161.
- Brown, J.J., & Reingen, P.H. (1987). Social ties and word-of-mouth referral behavior. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 14(3), 350–362.
- Bruce, N.I., Foutz, N.Z., & Kolsarici, C. (2012). Dynamic effectiveness of advertising and word of mouth in sequential distribution of new products. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 49(4), 469– 486.
- Cadario, R. (2015). The impact of online word-of-mouth on television show viewership: An inverted u-shaped temporal dynamic. *Marketing Letters*, 26(4), 411–422.
- Capoccia, C. (2018). Online reviews are the best thing that ever happened to small businesses. *Forbes*. April 11. Retrieved February 2, 2019 from https://www.forbes.com/sites/forbestechcouncil/2018/04/11/online-reviews-are-the-best-thingthat-ever-happened-to-small-businesses/.
- Carr, C.T., & Hayes, R.A. (2014). The effect of disclosure of third-party influence on an opinion leader's credibility and electronic word of mouth in two-step flow. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 14(1), 38–50.
- Chatterjee, P. (2011). Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites. *International Journal of Advertising*, *30*(1), 77–101.
- Chen, Z., & Berger, J. (2016). How content acquisition method affects word of mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 43(1), 86–102.
- Chen, Y., Fay, S., & Wang, Q. (2011a). The role of marketing in social media: How online consumer reviews evolve. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 25(2), 85–94.
- Chen, Y., Wang, Q., & Xie, J. (2011b). Online social interactions: A natural experiment on word of mouth versus observational learning. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(2), 238–254.
- Chen, Y.-J., & Godes, D. (2012). Rating with confidence: Rating certainty and word-of-mouth behavior. In Z. Gürhan-Canli, C. Otnes, & R. (Juliet) Zhu (Eds.), Advances in consumer research (Vol. 40, pp. 228–231). Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research.
- Chen, Z., & Berger, J. (2013). When, why, and how controversy causes conversation. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(3), 580–593.
- Cheung, C.M.K., & Thadani, D.R. (2012). The impact of electronic word-of-mouth communication: A literature analysis and integrative model. *Decision Support Systems*, 54(1), 461–470.
- Childers, T.L., & Rao, A.R. (1992). The influence of familial and peer-based reference groups on consumer decisions. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 19(2), 198–211.

- Chintagunta, P.K., Gopinath, S., & Venkataraman, S. (2010). The effects of online user reviews on movie box office performance: Accounting for sequential rollout and aggregation across local markets. *Marketing Science*, 29(5), 944–957.
- Choi, J., Bell, D.R., & Lodish, L.M. (2012). Traditional and IS-enabled customer acquisition on the Internet. *Management Science*, *58*(4), 754–769.
- Clemons, E.K., Gao, G.G., & Hitt, L.M. (2006). When online reviews meet hyperdifferentiation: A study of the craft beer industry. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 23(2), 149–171.
- Dambrin, C., & De Valck, K. (2007). Look who's talking! Technology-supported impression formation in virtual communities. In G. Fitzsimons & V. Morwitz (Eds.), Advances in consumer research (Vol. 34, pp. 450–453). Duluth, MN: Association for Consumer Research.
- Daugherty, T., Eastin, M.S., & Bright, L. (2008). Exploring consumer motivations for creating usergenerated content. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 8(2), 1–24.
- De Haan, E., Kannan, P.K., Verhoef, P.C., & Wiesel, T. (2018). Device switching in online purchasing: Examining the strategic contingencies. *Journal of Marketing*, 82(5), 1–19.
- De Valck, K., Van Bruggen, G.H., & Wierenga, B. (2009). Virtual communities: A marketing perspective. *Decision Support Systems*, 47(3), 185–203.
- Dellaert, B.G. (2019). The consumer production journey: Marketing to consumers as co-producers in the sharing economy. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(2), 238–254.
- Dellarocas, C. (2003). The digitization of word of mouth: Promise and challenges of online feedback mechanisms. *Management Science*, 49(10), 1407–1424.
- Dhar, V., & Chang, E.A. (2009). Does chatter matter? The impact of user-generated content on music sales. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 23(4), 300–307.
- Dholakia, U.M., Bagozzi, R.P., & Pearo, L.K. (2004). A social influence model of consumer participation in network- and small-group-based virtual communities. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 21(3), 241–263.
- Dichter, E. (1966). How word-of-mouth advertising works. *Harvard Business Review*, 44(6), 147–166.
- Dillard, J.P., Shen, L., & Vail, R.G. (2007). Does perceived message effectiveness cause persuasion or vice versa? 17 consistent answers. *Human Communication Research*, *33*(4), 467–488.
- Dinçer, M.Z., & Alrawadieh, Z. (2017). Negative word of mouse in the hotel industry: A content analysis of online reviews on luxury hotels in Jordan. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, 26(8), 785–804.
- Dose, D.B., Walsh, G., Beatty, S.E., & Elsner, R. (2019). Unintended reward costs: The effectiveness of customer referral reward programs for innovative products and services. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(3), 438-459.
- Du Plessis, C., Stephen, A.T., Bart, Y., & Goncalves, D. (2014). When paying does (not) pay off: Incentivized consumer-generated product reviews and avoiding disclosure-induced backlash. Working paper, INSEAD.
- Eelen, J., Özturan, P., & Verlegh, P.W. (2017). The differential impact of brand loyalty on traditional and online word of mouth: The moderating roles of self-brand connection and the desire to help the brand. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 34(4), 872–891.
- Eisingerich, A.B., Chun, H.H., Liu, Y., Jia, H., & Bell, S.J. (2015). Why recommend a brand face-toface but not on Facebook? How word-of-mouth on online social sites differs from traditional word-of-mouth. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 25(1), 120–28.
- Farace, S., Van Laer, T., De Ruyter, K., & Wetzels, M. (2017). Assessing the effect of narrative transportation, portrayed action, and photographic style on the likelihood to comment on posted selfies. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(11/12), 1961-1979.

- Federal Trade Commission. (2017, September 7). The FTC's endorsement guides: What people are asking. Retrieved March 3, 2019, from https://www.ftc.gov/tips-advice/business-center/guidance/ftcs-endorsement-guides-what-people-are-asking.
- Filieri, R. (2015). What makes online reviews helpful? A diagnosticity-adoption framework to explain informational and normative influences in e-WOM. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(6), 1261–1270.
- Floyd, K., Freling, F., Alhogail, S., Cho, H.Y., & Freling, T. (2014). How online product reviews affect retail sales: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(2), 217–232.
- Fong, J., & Burton, S. (2008). A cross-cultural comparison of electronic word-of-mouth and countryof-origin effects. *Journal of Business Research*, 61(3), 233–242.
- Forman, C., Ghose, A., & Wiesenfeld, B. (2008). Examining the relationship between reviews and sales: The role of reviewer identity disclosure in electronic markets. *Information Systems Research*, 19(3), 291–313.
- Fox, A. K., Deitz, G. D., Royne, M. B., & Fox, J. D. (2018). The face of contagion: Consumer response to service failure depiction in online reviews. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(1/2), 39–65.
- Garnefeld, I., Iseke, A., & Krebs, A. (2012). Explicit incentives in online communities: Boon or bane? *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, *17*(1), 11–38.
- Ghose, A., & Ipeirotis, P.Q. (2011). Estimating the helpfulness and economic impact of product reviews: Mining text and reviewer characteristics. *IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering*, 23(10), 1498–1512.
- Ghose, A., Ipeirotis, P.G., & Li, B. (2012). Designing ranking systems for hotels on travel search engines by mining user-generated and crowdsourced content. *Marketing Science*, *31*(3), 493–520.
- Ghose, A., Ipeirotis, P.G., & Li, B. (2014). Examining the impact of ranking on consumer behavior and search engine revenue. *Management Science*, 60(7), 1632–1654.
- Godes, D., & Mayzlin, D. (2009). Firm-created word-of-mouth communication: Evidence from a field test. *Marketing Science*, *28*(4), 721–739.
- Godes, D., & Silva, J.C. (2012). Sequential and temporal dynamics of online opinion. *Marketing Science*, *31*(3), 448–473.
- Goldberg, J. (2018, October 3). What competitors are missing about Amazon's new 4-star retail concept. *Forbes*. Retrieved November 14, 2018, from https://www.forbes.com/sites/jasongoldberg/2018/10/03/what-competitors-are-missing-aboutamazons-new-4-star-retail-concept/.
- Goldsmith, R.E., & Horowitz, D. (2006). Measuring motivations for online opinion seeking. *Journal* of *Interactive Advertising*, 6(2), 2–14.
- Gong, W., & Li, X. (2017). Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsement. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(7), 720–732.
- Gong, S., Zhang, J., Zhao, P., & Jiang, X. (2017). Tweeting as a marketing tool: A field experiment in the TV industry. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *54*(6), 833–850.
- Granovetter, M.S. (1973). The strength of weak ties. *American Journal of Sociology*, 78(6), 1360–1380.
- Grewal, L., & Stephen, A. T. (2019). In mobile we trust: The effects of mobile versus nonmobile reviews on consumer purchase intentions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243719834514.
- Grewal, R., Mehta, R., & Kardes, F.R. (2004). The timing of repeat purchases of consumer durable goods: The role of functional bases of consumer attitudes. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *41*(1), 101–115.

- Gruen, T.W., Osmonbekov, T., & Czaplewski, A.J. (2006). eWOM: The impact of customer-tocustomer online know-how exchange on customer value and loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 59(4), 449–456.
- Gruner, R.L., Homburg, C., & Lukas, B.A. (2014). Firm-hosted online brand communities and new product success. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, *42*(1), 29–48.
- Gupta, P., & Harris, J. (2010). How e-WOM recommendations influence product consideration and quality of choice: A motivation to process information perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(9–10), 1041–1049.
- Gursoy, D. (2019). A critical review of determinants of information search behavior and utilization of online reviews in decision making process. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 76, 53–60.
- Hamilton, R.W., & Price, L.L. (2019). Consumer journeys: Developing consumer-based strategy. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(2), 187–191.
- Hamilton, R.W., Schlosser, A., & Chen, Y.-J. (2017). Who's driving this conversation? Systematic biases in the content of online consumer discussions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(August), 540-555.
- Hansen, R., & Sia, S.K. (2015). Hummel's digital transformation toward omnichannel retailing: Key lessons learned. *MIS Quarterly Executive*, *14*(2), 51–66.
- Hanson, S., Jiang, L., & Dahl, D. (2019). Enhancing consumer engagement in an online brand community via user reputation signals: A multi-method analysis. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(2), 349–367.
- Hayes, J.L., King, K.W., & Ramirez Jr., A. (2016). Brands, friends, & viral advertising: A social exchange perspective on the ad referral processes. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 36(November), 31–45.
- Hennig-Thurau, T., Gwinner, K.P., Walsh, G., & Gremler, D.D. (2004). Electronic word of mouth via consumer-opinion platforms: What motivates consumers to articulate themselves on the Internet? *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 18(1), 38–52.
- Hennig-Thurau, T., Wiertz, C., & Feldhaus, F. (2015). Does Twitter matter? The impact of microblogging word of mouth on consumers' adoption of new movies. *Journal of the Academy* of Marketing Science, 43(3), 375–394.
- Hildebrand, C. & Schlager, T. (2019). Focusing on others before you shop: Exposure to Facebook promotes conventional product configurations. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(2), 291–307.
- Ho-Dac, N.N., Carson, S.J., & Moore, W. (2013). The effects of positive and negative online customer reviews: Do brand strength and category maturity matter? *Journal of Marketing*, 77(6), 37–53.
- Hoffman, E., & Daugherty, T. (2013). Is a picture always worth a thousand words? Attention to structural elements of eWOM for consumer brands within social media. In S. Botti & A. Labroo (Eds.), *Advances in consumer research*, 41(1), 326–331. Duluth, MN: Association for Consumer Research.
- Hoffman, D.L., & Novak, T.P. (1996). Marketing in hypermedia computer-mediated environments: Conceptual foundations. *Journal of Marketing*, 60(3), 50–68.
- Homburg, C., Ehm, L., & Artz, M. (2015). Measuring and managing consumer sentiment in an online community environment. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 52(5), 629–641.
- Hong, H., Xu, D., Wang, G.A., & Fan, W. (2017). Understanding the determinants of online review helpfulness: A meta-analytic investigation. *Decision Support Systems*, *102*(October), 1–11.
- Internet World Stats. (2017). Facebook World Stats and Penetration in the World. Retrieved January 24, 2019, from http://www.internetworldstats.com/facebook.htm.

- Jiang, Y., & Guo, H. (2015). Design of consumer review systems and product pricing. *Information Systems Research*, *26*(4), 714–730.
- Jiménez, F.R., & Mendoza, N.A. (2013). Too popular to ignore: The influence of online reviews on purchase intentions of search and experience products. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 27(3), 226–235.
- Kannan, P.K., & Li, H. (A.) (2017). Digital marketing: A framework, review and research agenda. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, *34*(1), 22–45.
- Karniouchina, E. V. (2011). Impact of star and movie buzz on motion picture distribution and box office revenue. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 28(1), 62–74.
- Katz, E. & Lazarsfeld, P.F. (1955). *Personal influence: The part played by people in the flow of mass communications*. Glencoe, IL: The Free Press.
- Keller, E., & Fay, B. (2012). Word-of-mouth advocacy: A new key to advertising effectiveness. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 52(4), 459–464.
- Kim, A.J., & Ko, E. (2012). Do social media marketing activities enhance customer equity? An empirical study of luxury fashion brand. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(10), 1480–1486.
- Kim, J., Naylor, G., Sivadas, E., & Sugumaran, V. (2016). The unrealized value of incentivized eWOM recommendations. *Marketing Letters*, 27(3), 411–421.
- Kim, Y., & Slotegraaf, R.J. (2015). Brand-embedded interaction: A dynamic and personalized interaction for co-creation. *Marketing Letters*, 27(1), 183–93.
- King, R.A., Racherla, P., & Bush, V.D. (2014). What we know and don't know about online wordof-mouth: A review and synthesis of the literature. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 28(3), 167–183.
- Kozinets, R.V. (1999). E-tribalized marketing? The strategic implications of virtual communities of consumption. *European Management Journal*, *17*(3), 252-264.
- Kozinets, R.V. (2002). The field behind the screen: Using netnography for marketing research in online communities. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *39*(1), 61–72.
- Kozinets, R.V. (2016). Amazonian forests and trees: Multiplicity and objectivity in studies of online consumer-generated ratings and reviews, a commentary on De Langhe, Fernbach, and Lichtenstein. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 42(April), 834–839.
- Kozinets, R.V., De Valck, K., Wojnicki, A.C., & Wilner, S.J. (2010). Networked narratives: Understanding word-of-mouth marketing in online communities. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(2), 71–89.
- Kozinets, R.V., & Handelman, J.M. (2004). Adversaries of consumption: Consumer movements, activism, and ideology. *Journal of Consumer Research*, *31*(3), 691–704.
- Kübler, R., Pauwels, K., Yildirim, G., & Fandrich, T. (2018). App popularity: Where in the world are consumers most sensitive to price and user ratings? *Journal of Marketing*, 82(5), 20–44.
- Kumar, V., Bhaskaran, V., Mirchandani, R., & Shah, M. (2013). Creating a measurable social media marketing strategy: Increasing the value and ROI of intangibles and tangibles for hokey pokey. *Marketing Science*, 32(2), 194–212.
- Kuo, H.-C., & Nakhata, C. (2019). The impact of electronic word-of-mouth on customer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice*, 27(3), 331–348.
- Kupfer, A.-K., Pähler vor der Holte, N., Kübler, R.V., & Hennig-Thurau, T. (2018). The role of the partner brand's social media power in brand alliances. *Journal of Marketing*, 82(3), 25–44.
- Kushwaha, T., & Shankar, V. (2013). Are multichannel customers really more valuable? The moderating role of product category characteristics. *Journal of Marketing*, 77(4), 67–85.
- Kusumasondjaja, S., Shanka, T., & Marchegiani, C. (2012). Credibility of online reviews and initial trust: The roles of reviewer's identity and review valence. *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, 18(3), 185–195.

- Lamberton, C.P., & Stephen, A.T. (2016). A thematic exploration of digital, social media, and mobile marketing research's evolution from 2000 to 2015 and an agenda for future research. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(6), 146-172.
- Langan, R., Besharat, A., & Varki, S. (2017). The effect of review valence and variance on product evaluations: An examination of intrinsic and extrinsic cues. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 34(2), 414–429.
- Langley, D.J., Hoeve, M.C., Ortt, J., Pals, N., & Van Der Vecht, B. (2014). Patterns of herding and their occurrence in an online setting. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 28(1), 16–25.
- Lappas, T., Sabnis, G., & Valkanas, G. (2016). The impact of fake reviews on online visibility: A vulnerability assessment of the hotel industry. *Information Systems Research*, 27(4), 940–961.
- Lee, J.Y., & Bell, D.R. (2013). Neighborhood social capital and social learning for experience attributes of products. *Marketing Science*, *32*(6), 960–976.
- Lee, J., Park, D.-H., & Han, I. (2008). The effect of negative online consumer reviews on product attitude: An information processing view. *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications*, 7(3), 341–352.
- Lee, S.-H., & Workman, J.E. (2014). Gossip, self-monitoring and fashion leadership: Comparison of US and South Korean consumers. *Journal of Consumer Marketing*, *31*(6/7), 452–463.
- Lee, T.Y., & Bradlow, E.T. (2011). Automated marketing research using online customer reviews. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(5), 881–894.
- Lemon, K.N., & Verhoef, P.C. (2016). Understanding customer experience throughout the customer journey. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(6), 69–96.
- Li, Y.-M., Lin, L., & Chiu, S.-W. (2014). Enhancing targeted advertising with social context endorsement. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, *19*(1), 99–128.
- Libai, B., Bolton, R., Bügel, M.S., De Ruyter, K., Götz, O., Risselada, H., & Stephen, A.T. (2010). Customer-to-customer interactions: Broadening the scope of word of mouth research. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(3), 267–282.
- Liousas, E.A. (2018). Ratings & reviews: What's old should be new again. Forrester Research Blog. March 16. Retrieved December 12, 2018 from https://go.forrester.com/blogs/whats-old-shouldbe-new-again/.
- Lipsman, A., Mudd, G., Rich, M., & Bruich, S. (2012). The power of "Like": How brands reach (and influence) fans through social-media marketing. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 52(1), 40– 52.
- Litvin, S.W., Goldsmith, R.E., & Pan, B. (2008). Electronic word-of-mouth in hospitality and tourism management. *Tourism Management*, *29*(3), 458–468.
- Liu, Y. (2006). Word of mouth for movies: Its dynamics and impact on box office revenue. *Journal* of Marketing, 70(3), 74–89.
- Liu, H., Lurie, N., & Ransbotham, S. (2013). The content and impact of mobile versus desktop reviews. In S. Botti & A. Labroo (Eds), *Advances in consumer research* (Vol. 41, p. 117). Duluth, MN: Association for Consumer Research.
- Lovett, M.J., Peres, R., & Shachar, R. (2013). On brands and word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *50*(4), 427–444.
- Lu, Y., Jerath, K., & Singh, P.V. (2013). The emergence of opinion leaders in a networked online community: A dyadic model with time dynamics and a heuristic for fast estimation. *Management Science*, 59(8), 1783–1799.
- Ludwig, S., De Ruyter, K., Friedman, M., Brüggen, E.C., Wetzels, M., & Pfann, G. (2013). More than words: The influence of affective content and linguistic style matches in online reviews on conversion rates. *Journal of Marketing*, 77(1), 87–103.
- MacInnis, D.J. (2011). A framework for conceptual contributions in marketing. *Journal of Marketing*, 75(4), 136–154.

- MacInnis, D.J., Moorman, C., & Jaworski, B.J. (1991). Enhancing and measuring consumers' motivation, opportunity, and ability to process brand information from ads. *Journal of Marketing*, 55(4), 32–53.
- Mafael, A., Gottschalk, S.A., & Kreis, H. (2016). Examining biased assimilation of brand-related online reviews. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, *36*, 91–106.
- Marchand, A., Hennig-Thurau, T., & Wiertz, C. (2017). Not all digital word of mouth is created equal: Understanding the respective impact of consumer reviews and microblogs on new product success. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, *34*(2), 336–354.
- Mariani, M.M., Borghi, M., & Gretzel, U. (2019). Online reviews: Differences by submission device. *Tourism Management*, 70(February), 295–298.
- Marketing Science Institute. (2018). 2018-2020 Research Priorities: Marketers' strategic imperatives. Retrieved January 13, 2019, from https://www.msi.org/articles/marketers-top-challenges-2018-2020-research-priorities.
- März, A., Schubach, S., & Schumann, J.H. (2017). "Why would I read a mobile review?" Device compatibility perceptions and effects on perceived helpfulness. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(2), 119–137.
- Mathwick, C., Wiertz, C., & De Ruyter, K. (2008). Social capital production in a virtual P3 community. *Journal of Consumer Research*, *34*(6), 832–849.
- Mayzlin, D. (2006). Promotional chat on the Internet. Marketing Science, 25(2), 155–163.
- Mayzlin, D., Dover, Y., & Chevalier, J. (2014). Promotional reviews: An empirical investigation of online review manipulation. *American Economic Review*, *104*(8), 2421–2455.
- McAlexander, J.H., Schouten, J.W., & Koenig, H.F. (2002). Building brand community. *Journal of Marketing*, 66(1), 38–54.
- McQuarrie, E. F., Miller, J., & Phillips, B. J. (2013). The megaphone effect: Taste and audience in fashion blogging. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(1), 136–158.
- McGraw, A.P., Warren, C., & Kan, C. (2015). Humorous complaining. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(5), 1153–1171.
- Melumad, S., Inman, J.J., & Pham, M.T. (2019). Selectively emotional: How smartphone use changes user-generated content. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *56*(2), 259–275.
- Miller, C.M., McIntyre, S.H., & Mantrala, M.K. (1993). Toward formalizing fashion theory. *Journal* of Marketing Research, 30(2), 142–157.
- Minnema, A., Bijmolt, T.H.A., Gensler, S., & Wiesel, T. (2016). To keep or not to keep: Effects of online customer reviews on product returns. *Journal of Retailing*, 92(3), 253-267.
- Mix.com. (2019). Curate the best of the Internet. Retrieved May 21, 2019, from http://mix.com.
- Moe, W.W., & Schweidel, D.A. (2012). Online product opinions: Incidence, evaluation, and evolution. *Marketing Science*, *31*(3), 372–386.
- Moe, W.W., & Trusov, M. (2011). The value of social dynamics in online product ratings forums. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(3), 444–456.
- Moran, G., Muzellec, L., & Nolan, E. (2014). Consumer moments of truth in the digital context: How "search" and "e-word of mouth" can fuel consumer decision making. *Journal of Advertising Research*, *54*(2), 200–204.
- Motyka, S., Grewal, D., Aguirre, E., Mahr, D., De Ruyter, K., & Wetzels, M. (2018). The emotional review-reward effect: How do reviews increase impulsivity? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(6), 1032–1051.
- Mudambi, S.M., & Schuff, D. (2010). What makes a helpful online review? A study of customer reviews on Amazon.com. *MIS Quarterly*, *34*(1), 185–200.
- Nam, H., & Kannan, P.K. (2014). The informational value of social tagging networks. *Journal of Marketing*, 78(4), 21–40.

- Naylor, R.W., Lamberton, C.P., & West, P.M. (2012). Beyond the "Like" button: The impact of mere virtual presence on brand evaluations and purchase intentions in social media settings. *Journal* of Marketing, 76(6), 105–120.
- Ng, I.C.L., & Wakenshaw, S.Y.L. (2017). The Internet-of-Things: Review and research directions. International Journal of Research in Marketing, 34(1), 3–21.
- Okleshen, C., & Grossbart, S. (1998). Usenet groups, virtual community and consumer behaviors. In J.W. Alba & J.W. Hutchinson (Eds.), *Advances in consumer research* (Vol. 25, pp. 276–282). Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research.
- Palmatier, R.W., Dant, R.P., Grewal, D., & Evans, K.R. (2006). Factors influencing the effectiveness of relationship marketing: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Marketing*, 70(4), 136–153.
- Park, H.H., & Jeon, J. O. (2018). The impact of mixed eWOM sequence on brand attitude change: Cross-cultural differences. *International Marketing Review*, *35*(3), 390–411.
- Park, D.-H., Lee, J., & Han, I. (2007). The effect of on-line consumer reviews on consumer purchasing intention: The moderating role of involvement. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, 11(4), 125–148.
- Pauwels, K., Aksehirli, Z., & Lackman, A. (2016). Like the ad or the brand? Marketing stimulates different electronic word-of-mouth content to drive online and offline performance. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(3), 639-655.
- Pauwels, K., Leeflang, P.S., Teerling, M.L., & Huizingh, K.E. (2011). Does online information drive offline revenues? Only for specific products and consumer segments! *Journal of Retailing*, 87(1), 1–17.
- Peters, K., Chen, Y., Kaplan, A.M., Ognibeni, B., & Pauwels, K. (2013). Social media metrics: A framework and guidelines for managing social media. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 27(4), 281–298.
- Pfeffer, J., Zorbach, T., & Carley, K.M. (2014). Understanding online firestorms: Negative word-ofmouth dynamics in social media networks. *Journal of Marketing Communications*, 20(1–2), 117–128.
- Pinch, T. & Kesler, F. (2011). How aunt Amy gets her free lunch: A study of the top-thousand customer reviewers at Amazon.com. In B. Czarniawska & O. Lofgren (Eds.), *Managing Overflow in Affluent Societies*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Piramuthu, S., Kapoor, G., Zhou, W., & Mauw, S. (2012). Input online review data and related bias in recommender systems. *Decision Support Systems*, 53(3), 418–424.
- Poch, R., & Martin, B. (2015). Effects of intrinsic and extrinsic motivation on user-generated content. *Journal of Strategic Marketing*, 23(4), 305–317.
- Pühringer, S., & Taylor, A. (2008). A practitioner's report on blogs as a potential source of destination marketing intelligence. *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, 14(2), 177–187.
- Rapp, A., Beitelspacher, L.S., Grewal, D., & Hughes, D.E. (2013). Understanding social media effects across seller, retailer, and consumer interactions. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41(5), 547–566.
- Relling, M., Schnittka, O., Sattler, H., & Johnen, M. (2016). Each can help or hurt: Negative and positive word of mouth in social network brand communities. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(1), 42–58.
- Risselada, H., De Vries, L., & Verstappen, M. (2018). The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(3/4), 619–636.
- Rui, H., Liu, Y., & Whinston, A.B. (2013). Whose and what chatter matters? The impact of tweets on movie sales. *Decision Support Systems*, 55(4), 863–870.
- Rutz, O.J., & Bucklin, R.E. (2011). From generic to branded: A model of spillover in paid search advertising. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(1), 87–102.

- Salwen, M. & Sacks, D.W. (2008). *An integrated approach to communication theory and research*. Mahwah, NJ: Routledge.
- Schamari, J., & Schaefers, T. (2015). Leaving the home turf: How brands can use webcare on consumer-generated platforms to increase positive consumer engagement. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 30, 20–33.
- Schau, H.J., Muñiz, A.M., & Arnould, E.J. (2009). How brand community practices create value. *Journal of Marketing*, 73(5), 30–51.
- Schlosser, A.E. (2005). Posting versus lurking: Communicating in a multiple audience context. Journal of Consumer Research, 32(2), 260–265.
- Schmidt, J.B., & Spreng, R.A. (1996). A proposed model of external consumer information search. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 24(3), 246–256.
- Schuckert, M., Liu, X., & Law, R. (2015). Hospitality and tourism online reviews: Recent trends and future directions. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, *32*(5), 608–621.
- Schulze, C., Schöler, L., & Skiera, B. (2014). Not all fun and games: Viral marketing for utilitarian products. *Journal of Marketing*, 78(1), 1–19.
- Schweidel, D.A., & Moe, W.W. (2014). Listening in on social media: A joint model of sentiment and venue format choice. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *51*(4), 387–402.
- Shannon-Missal, L. (2013, January 3). Different priorities in smartphone vs. computer use, but some common ground. CISION PR Newswire, Retrieved April 27, 2019, from https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/different-priorities-in-smartphone-vs-computeruse-but-some-common-ground-185534492.html.
- Sibai, O., De Valck, K., Farrell, A.M., & Rudd, J.M. (2015). Social control in online communities of consumption: A framework for community management. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(3), 250–264.
- Simchi-Levi, D. (2019, January 18). From the Editor. Retrieved February 16, 2019, from https://www.informs.org/Blogs/ManSci-Blogs/From-the-Editor/From-the-Editor-January-2019.
- Simonson, I. (2016). Imperfect progress: An objective quality assessment of the role of user reviews in consumer decision making, a commentary on de Langhe, Fernbach, and Lichtenstein. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 42(6), 840–845.
- Smith, A.N., Fischer, E., & Yongjian, C. (2012). How does brand-related user-generated content differ across YouTube, Facebook, and Twitter? *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 26(2), 102– 113.
- Steffes, E.M., & Burgee, L.E. (2009). Social ties and online word of mouth. *Internet Research*, *19*(1), 42–59.
- Stephen, A.T., & Lehmann, D.R. (2016). How word-of-mouth transmission encouragement affects consumers' transmission decisions, receiver selection, and diffusion speed. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(4), 755–766.
- Sun, Y., Dong, X., & McIntyre, S. (2017). Motivation of user-generated content: Social connectedness moderates the effects of monetary rewards. *Marketing Science*, *36*(3), 329–337.
- Tang, T., Fang, E., & Wang, F. (2014). Is neutral really neutral? The effects of neutral user-generated content on product sales. *Journal of Marketing*, 78(4), 41–58.
- TechHive. (2019, February 1). Bose Frames review: Made in the shades. Retrieved March 15, 2019 from https://www.techhive.com/article/3337530/bose-frames-review.html.
- Tellis, G.J., MacInnis, D.J., Tirunillai, S., & Zhang, Y. (2019). What drives virality (sharing) of online digital content? The critical role of information, emotion, and brand prominence. *Journal of Marketing*, 83(4), 1–20.
- Thompson, D.V., & Malaviya, P. (2013). Consumer-generated ads: Does awareness of advertising co-creation help or hurt persuasion? *Journal of Marketing*, 77(3), 33–47.

- Thorson, K.S., & Rodgers, S. (2006). Relationships between blogs as eWOM and interactivity, perceived interactivity, and parasocial interaction. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(2), 34–44.
- Tirunillai, S., & Tellis, G.J. (2012). Does chatter really matter? Dynamics of user-generated content and stock performance. *Marketing Science*, *31*(2), 198–215.
- Townsend, C., Neal, D.T., & Morgan, C. (2019). The impact of the mere presence of social media share icons on product interest and valuation. *Journal of Business Research*, 100(July), 245–254.
- Trusov, M., Bucklin, R.E., & Pauwels, K. (2009). Effects of word-of-mouth versus traditional marketing: Findings from an internet social networking site. *Journal of Marketing*, 73(5), 90– 102.
- Von Wangenheim, F.V. (2005). Postswitching negative word of mouth. *Journal of Service Research*, 8(1), 67–78.
- Wang, X., Yu, C., & Wei, Y. (2012). Social media peer communication and impacts on purchase intentions: A consumer socialization framework. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 26(4), 198– 208.
- Wang, Y., & Chaudhry, A. (2018). When and how managers' responses to online reviews affect subsequent reviews. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 55(2), 163–177.
- Warwick, C., Rimmer, J., Blandford, A., Gow, J., & Buchanan, G. (2009). Cognitive economy and satisficing in information seeking: A longitudinal study of undergraduate information behavior. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*, 60(12), 2402–2415.
- Webster, J., & Watson, R.T. (2002). Analyzing the past to prepare for the future: Writing a literature review. *MIS Quarterly*, 26(2), 13–23.
- Wiertz, C., & De Ruyter, K. (2007). Beyond the call of duty: Why customers contribute to firmhosted commercial online communities. *Organization Studies*, 28(3), 347–376.
- Worldpay. (2017). For each of the following circumstances, how important is it to read online reviews before purchasing a product or selecting a service provider? Retrieved January 10, 2019, from http://www-statista-com.du.idm.oclc.org/statistics/713258/online-reviewimportance-circumstances-usa/.
- Xu, P., Chen, L., & Santhanam, R. (2015). Will video be the next generation of e-commerce product reviews? Presentation format and the role of product type. *Decision Support Systems*, 73(May), 85–96.
- Yadav, M.S., De Valck, K., Hennig-Thurau, T., Hoffman, D.L., & Spann, M. (2013). Social commerce: A contingency framework for assessing marketing potential. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 27(4), 311–323.
- Yadav, M.S., & Pavlou, P.A. (2014). Marketing in computer-mediated environments: Research synthesis and new directions. *Journal of Marketing*, 78(1), 20–40.
- You, Y., Vadakkepatt, G.G., & Joshi, A.M. (2015). A meta-analysis of electronic word-of-mouth elasticity. *Journal of Marketing*, 79(2), 19–39.
- Zhao, Y., Yang, S., Narayan, V., & Zhao, Y. (2013). Modeling consumer learning from online product reviews. *Marketing Science*, *32*(1), 153–169.
- Zhu, F., & Zhang, X. (2010). Impact of online consumer reviews on sales: The moderating role of product and consumer characteristics. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(2), 133–148.

Original			Consumer			Is
Conceptual Label	Definition	Consumption	Sender	Receiver	Digital	eWOM?
	1. "eWOM communication [is] any positive or negative statement made by potential, actual, or former customers about a product or company, which is made available to a multitude of people and institutions via the Internet [and which] can take place in many ways (e.g., Web-based opinion platforms, discussion forums, boycott Web sites, news groups)" (Hennig-Thurau et al. 2004, p. 39).	Х	X	Х	X	Yes
	2. eWOM referral is an invitation to others to join the social network using easy-to-use tools such as "import your address book" (Trusov et al. 2009).				Х	
eWOM	3. eWOM is "positive or negative information about [a] product obtain[ed] from fellow consumers (Forman et al. 2008, p. 291).	X	Х	Х		Yes
	4. "eWOM can be defined as all informal communications directed at consumers through Internet-based technology related to the usage or characteristics of particular goods and services, or their sellers" (Litvin et al. 2008, p. 461).	Х	Х	Х	Х	Yes
	5. "eWOM involves consumers' comments about products and services posted on the Internet; for example, the rating on a 10- point scale of a hotel and textual comments on the service and location" (Bronner and De Hoog 2011, p. 15).	Х	Х		Х	Yes
	6. "Online WOM includes referrals through online message boards, blogs, and online communities" (Choi et al. 2012, p. 758).		Х		Х	
	1. "[O]nline reviews, now often called simply "word of mouse" are available for virtually every imaginable [product] category. While some of them are prepared by expert reviewers, increasingly reviews are prepared and posted by individuals who have been profoundly delighted, or truly appalled, by an individual product or service experience" (Clemons et al. 2006, p. 151).	х	X		Х	Yes
Reviews	2. "Online consumer reviews (OCRs), which are the electronic version of word of mouth, are enabling consumers to share their experiences, opinions, and feedback regarding products, services, or brands for other consumers" (Filieri 2015, p. 1261).	Х	X	X	X	Yes
	3. "Online customer reviews can be defined as peer-generated product evaluations posted on company or third-party websites" (Mudambi and Schuff 2010, p. 186).	X	X	X	X	Yes
	1. UGC refers to "the conjunction of blogs and social networking sites" (Dhar and Chang 2009, p. 300).				Х	
UGC	2. UGC "refers to media content created or produced by the general public rather than by paid professionals and primarily distributed on the Internet" (Daugherty et al. 2008, p. 16).		Х		Х	
Consumer- generated	1. Consumer-generated ads are "any publicly disseminated, consumer-generated advertising messages whose subject is a collectively recognized brand" (Berthon et al. 2008, p.8).	Х	Х			
ads	2. "Consumer-generated advertising is defined to include any user-generated brand-related content, in the form of online brand testimonials, product reviews, and user-generated commercials" (Salwen and Sacks 2008, p. 199).	Х	Х		Х	Yes
	1. Buzz "involves informal communication among consumers about products and services" (Liu 2006, p. 74).	Х	Х	Х		
	2. Social voice is "online brand mentions and conversations among consumers" (Keller and Fay 2012, p. 462).		Х	Х	Х	
Other	3. Consumer-to-consumer know-how exchange is "the interactions among individuals that serve as an information source that enhances competency and knowledge" (Gruen et al. 2006, p. 451).		Х	Х		
other	4. Travel blogs are "individual entries which relate to planned, current or past travel [and are] commonly written by tourists to report back to friends and families about activities and experiences during trips" (Pühringer and Taylor 2008, p. 179).	Х	Х	Х	Х	Yes
	5. Virtual communities of consumption are "affiliative groups whose online interactions are based upon shared enthusiasm for, and knowledge of, a specific consumption activity or related group of activities" (Kozinets 1999, p. 254).	Х		Х	Х	Yes
Revised definition	eWOM is consumer-generated, consumption-related communication that employs digital tools and is directed primarily to other consumers.	Х	Х	Х	Х	Yes

Table 1 What eWOM is and is not: Definition of eWOM and related phenomena

Note: Hennig-Thurau et al.'s (2004) definition (in italics) is the one most commonly used in extant eWOM research. The revised definition of eWOM proposed in this article is in bold.

		Why and how do consumers	How can marketers facilitate eWOM creation?
		create eWOM?	(Examples from practice)
		Altruism, e.g., helping others (Dubois et al. 2016; Hennig- Thurau et al. 2004)	Amazon.com, Bed Bath & Beyond and Sephora appeal to altruism by inviting verified purchasers via email to answer other consumers' product questions (e.g., "A customer just posted the following question about [product] that you bought. Would you be able to help out with an answer? Thank you so much in advance for sharing your firsthand knowledge and helping a fellow customer!").
	-	Social value from community interaction (Kozinets 1999; Peters et al. 2013)	Develop and maintain brand communities for listening, product co-development, and problem- solving.
	u	Hedonic benefits, e.g., enjoyment and gratification (McGraw et al. 2015; Motyka et al. 2018)	Consumers engage in humorous complaining (e.g., amusing Amazon.com reviews for Sugarless Haribo Gummy Bears titled "Gastrointestinal Armageddon" or reviews on the existential hangover produced by a cable's speedy music data transfer, Kozinets 2016).
	Motivation	Impression management and identity formation (Belk 2013; Berger 2014; Hollenbeck and Kaikati 2012)	Sephora's Speak Your Truth messaging encourages eWOM creation; the Paul Smith pink wall in Los Angeles allows idealized content creation; Arby's instantaneous reaction to Pharrell Williams's hat (which resembles Arby's logo) at the 2014 Grammy Awards exemplifies real-time marketing initiatives to engage in conversation; status markers (badges, helpfulness scores) invite participation.
ı Insights		Balance restoration, venting, retribution (Anderson and Simester 2014; Hennig-Thurau et al. 2004)	The electronics brand Anker delivers a two-sided leaflet with its product: if "Happy", consumers are encouraged to create a positive review; if "Not Happy," consumers are referred to customer service (and demotivated from creating negative eWOM). However, Amazon.com sellers are discouraged from diverting buyers' dissatisfaction from public to private channels or requesting that the consumer alters an unfavorable review following webcare interventions.
Key Research Insights 	-	Monetary and non-monetary incentives, e.g., rewards (Ahrens et al. 2013; Godes and Mayzlin 2009)	85% of the "top 1,000" reviewers on Amazon.com are incentivized, such as with free books from publishers (Pinch and Kesler 2011). Jane Iredale offers registered members loyalty points for reviews on the brand's website. Be mindful of disclosure policies (Federal Trade Commission 2017).
¥ -	_	Access to device, Internet, eWOM platform (Berger 2014; Mariani et al. 2019)	Provide free Wi-Fi (e.g., Disneyland offers multiple wireless hotspots throughout their parks). Encourage consumers to elaborate on eWOM when creating on mobile devices (Mariani et al. 2019) and design device-specific response strategies to negative eWOM.
	Opportunity	eWOM posting costs, e.g., time, connection availability (Gruen et al. 2006; Yadav et al. 2013)	Define posting costs (e.g., purchase required on Expedia.com but not on TripAdvisor.com); reduce hurdles for creating eWOM (e.g., White House Black Market uses email information from recent purchase orders to generate an online username, so the consumer can create eWOM immediately and easily); balance censorship (negative impact of few reviews/low volume) with immediate access to eWOM creation and avoid eWOM manipulation (GameSpot allows only one review per consumer).
	0	eWOM format, e.g., text, rating, image, rating scale, "Like" (Berger 2014; Jiang and Guo 2015; Riedl et al. 2013)	Recognize restrictions of 140-280 characters on Twitter; six-second videos on Vine; Like button, etc. Facebook changed the feature of its reviews and ratings from 5- to 10-point scale and most recently replaced it with a recommendation request feature (binary yes/no + qualitative feedback) in an attempt to counter fake eWOM, provide more context of poor firm performance, and encourage consumers to interact with local businesses.
_	Ability	Knowledge and expertise, e.g., product familiarity (Lovett et al. 2013)	Stimulate eWOM through marketing communication aimed at increasing brand awareness and familiarity. As complex products receive less eWOM than they do offline WOM, marketers could offer detailed product descriptions that reduce complexity (Lovett et al. 2013).
	A	Skills (Eisingerich et al. 2015; Gruen et al. 2006)	Offer guidelines on how to create useful and valuable eWOM to improve skill to review a product and the usability of eWOM (e.g., Sephora).
		Settle debates on incentivizing eWOM creation	<i>Whom</i> to incentivize (loyal consumers vs. others); <i>how</i> to incentivize them (with economic or non- economic benefits); <i>whether to disclose</i> the incentive to others. A promising avenue for future research lies in the overlap of eWOM and consumer loyalty program design, as marketers increasingly offer loyalty points to increase eWOM creation.
ch Gaps		Explore eWOM senders' abilities	How effective are marketers' practices to structure eWOM, as well as educate and guide consumers in the eWOM process? How does this affect the creation of eWOM content and eWOM valence? In which case is eWOM more persuasive for the receiver?
Key Research Gaps		Explore eWOM and privacy issues for unsought products	If consumers hold more self-oriented motivations, will they be interested in sending eWOM about products that have less identity signaling value or threaten identity preservation? Will there be an unbalanced representation of the types of products referenced in eWOM?
Ř		Explore the helpfulness of altruistic eWOM creation	How effective is altruistic eWOM and should marketers encourage it? For example, how helpful is eWOM that results from a firm's invitation to participate in Q&A about a purchased product?
		Investigate most valuable types of online communities	Better understanding of how community governance, affordances, and culture influence eWOM creation will help marketers more strategically target communities. For example, when is it more appropriate for marketers to support a brand public versus a brand community?

Table 2 Stage 1: eWOM creation

Key Research Insights

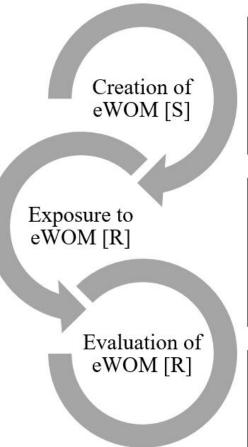
Key Research Gaps

Table 3 Stage 2: eWOM exposure

		Why and how do consumers	How can marketers facilitate eWOM exposure?
		search for and get exposed to eWOM?	(Examples from practice)
		Individual traits, e.g., high need for cognition (Gupta and Harris 2010), perceived expertise, market mavenism (Adjei et al. 2010)	Invite consumers to check other shoppers' opinions (e.g., the shoe retailer Aldo [2017] recently stated in its newsletter: "Don't just take our word for it, see what shoppers are saying about these summer styles").
	ı	Reduction of uncertainty and perceived risk (Fong and Burton 2008; Hennig-Thurau et al. 2004; Moe and Trusov 2011).	Some platforms, such as StumbleUpon and Mix, attract consumers by showing them "interesting content selected by friends and like-minded people" (Mix.com 2019). Marketers should be aware that eWOM seeking may be culturally determined (e.g., higher in China than U.S.; Fong and Burton 2008).
	Motivation	Reduction of cognitive dissonance in the post-purchase stage (Bailey 2005), problem solve (Mathwick et al. 2008)	Dell has pioneered with offering discussion forums on their website that give customers access to peer support in addition to employee-staffed helpdesks and after-sales services.
	W	Leisure (Goldmsith and Horrowitz 2006; McGraw et al. 2015)	Marketers may work with influencers who combine a large audience, authority, and trustworthiness in the product category with an entertaining, interesting, and inspirational posting style.
		Accidental exposure (Beyens et al. 2016; Chen and Berger 2016; Goldmsith and Horrowitz 2006)	Marketers may feature eWOM in their promotional materials, from newsletters to search engine advertising (e.g., star ratings displayed in Google ads). On social media platforms, consumers may see when others in their network are seeking recommendations (e.g., on Facebook).
Key Research Insights	nity	Visibility (Anderson and Magruder 2012; Clemons et al. 2006; Hansen and Sia 2015; Lu et al. 2013)	Open platform vs. restricted; sort feature (e.g., by date, similarity–family status, consumption goals as done by Sephora, Travelocity, HolidayCheck); eWOM display (show only after a threshold has been reached, e.g., 4 ratings per restaurant or 10 reviews per eWOM sender); amount of eWOM displayed per page (e.g., 5 reviews per page on Travelocity, 10 per page on TripAdvisor, Ghose et al. 2012); censorship, rounding off numerical ratings to the nearest half-star (e.g., on Yelp, an average rating of 3.24 displays a 3-star average). For example, in Hummel (sportswear brand) stores, customers can upload pictures of themselves or of products via the Instagram hashtag #hummelsport which is then displayed on a live screen in store and on Hummel's global website. This way, visual
	Opportunity	Network characteristics (strength-of-weak- ties theory [Granovetter 1973], Dubois et al. 2016; network size, Peters et al. 2013, Stephen and Lehmann 2016; network centrality, Lu et al. 2013, Schulze et al. 2014)	eWOM is showcased instantaneously across digital channels (Hansen and Sia 2015). By enhancing eWOM visibility, specifically of eWOM created by friends in the eWOM receiver's network, marketers can leverage network characteristics and increase contagion (e.g., "interesting content selected by friends and like-minded people," Mix.com 2019).
		Contagion characteristics, e.g., depth of influence, velocity, uniformity of direction/dominant opinion (Kumar et al. 2013; Langley et al. 2014)	Exploit the spreadability of marketer-generated communication efforts (e.g., buzz / guerilla marketing, hashtag hijakcing). Oreo's Dunking in the Dark tweet during the 2013 Superbowl power outage set a new standard for real-time marketing that leverages intense moments where consumers use relevant fodder to keep a conversation going. The Oreo tweet was retweeted 15,000 times and reached thousands of consumers.
	Ability	Individual characteristics, e.g., age, literacy, language and Internet proficiency, ability to join a social network and navigate eWOM formats (Zhu and Zhang 2010)	Educate consumers on searching through large amounts of eWOM (e.g., how to use the hashtag to retrieve tweets on a certain topic or how to sort online reviews on a retailer platform).
sd		Investigate maximizing vs. satisficing eWOM search behaviors	What behaviors do consumers engage in to search for eWOM to reduce risk? What choices do they make in terms of searching eWOM on one versus multiple platforms? What is the role of eWOM in light of new risk-reducing options other than eWOM?
ırch Ga		Investigate curated and altered eWOM	What is the effectiveness of cross-channel or omni-channel marketers' curated displays of eWOM?
Key Research Gaps		Investigate optimal platform design in social- risk contexts	How to reduce uncertainty with eWOM for luxury products in which high eWOM volume may signal accessibility and eWOM content may deteriorate brand image?
K		Distinguish eWOM as a proxy vs. as a market influence	More insight is necessary into how consumers respond to eWOM that they have actually read, seen, or heard versus eWOM that was merely present on a platform but never seen.

Table 4 Stage 3: eWOM evaluation

		Why and how do consumers evaluate eWOM?	How can marketers facilitate eWOM evaluation? (Examples from practice)
		Individual traits, e.g., high need for cognition (Gupta and Harris 2010), susceptibility to interpersonal influence (Naylor et al. 2012), need for uniqueness (Wang et al. 2012)	Facilitate or hinder majority influence, depending on consumers' susceptibility to influence. To facilitate it, consider reducing evaluation efforts and use others' opinions (e.g., review helpfulness score) as a decision heuristic.
		Cultural characteristics, e.g., uncertainty avoidance, individualism, power distance (Kübler et al. 2018), holistic vs. analytical thinking style (Park and Jeon 2018)	Because consumers are more sensitive to certain eWOM metrics (e.g., rating valence in countries with higher individualism and uncertainty avoidance; eWOM volume in countries with higher power distance), marketers should develop culturally specific eWOM listening and webcare tactics.
	Motivation	Involvement, e.g., low involvement increases consumers' reliance on peripheral cues (sender credibility and similarity, expertise, trustworthiness, helpfulness; King et al. 2014; Lee et al. 2008; Risselada et al. 2018)	Recognize differences in consumers' involvement to evaluate eWOM, e.g., eWOM processing is biased depending on receivers' attitude towards that brand (Mafael et al. 2016). Allow credibility assessment, e.g., by including drop-down menus for geographic, demographic, or other bases for similarity evaluations to the eWOM receiver (e.g., Beauty Match on Sephora.com, Families vs. Couples travelers on TripAdvisor.com, Verified Purchaser on Target.com). For more involved consumers, allow a search feature (e.g., 'search review' on TripAdvisor.com).
Key Research Insights		Message characteristics, e.g., credibility, completeness, simplicity, objectivity (Dillard et al. 2007; Tang et al. 2014)	Allow eWOM assessment by reporting details, e.g. date it was created; cater to consumers' differential information processing preferences, e.g. by offering simple, summarized eWOM (e.g., highlighted pros and cons, average rating) as well as expanded eWOM (e.g., in freestyle, textual format). For example, Target offers a multidimensional summary of eWOM that includes consumer images, average rating, number of ratings, % of consumers recommending the product and number of recommendations, date of review, and a series of category-relevant ratings (e.g., age appeal and length of play for Monopoly). Because eWOM receivers may experience emotional contagion (e.g., becoming angry after reading an angry textual review; Fox et al. 2018), marketers should consider public webcare versus redirecting the communication to private channels.
	Opportunity	Devices, eWOM platform characteristics (Grewal and Stephen 2019; März et al. 2017; Melumad et al. 2019; Okazaki 2009; Xu et al. 2015; Wang and Chaudhry 2018)	Recognize consumers' preference to research products on personal computers over smartphones (Shannon-Missal 2013) and their differential effect on eWOM evaluations (e.g., consumers find eWOM created on mobile devices more effortful; Grewal and Stephen 2019). Marketers should recognize and manage platform characteristics such as the observability of their responses to eWOM (e.g., observable on TripAdvisor.com vs. not on Expedia.com) as these can buffer negative eWOM and influence subsequent eWOM (Wang and Chaudhry 2018).
	0	Format, length, order of eWOM, spell-checker (Ghose and Ipeirotis 2011; Park and Jeon 2018; Risselada et al. 2018)	Sorting features and structured display of eWOM simplifies eWOM evaluation, so marketers could provide structured eWOM to facilitate information processing, such as highlighting pros and cons (e.g., Amazon.com), providing bulleted lists (e.g., BestBuy.com), or helping consumers easily find more (vs. less) recent
	Ability	Cognitive capacity, e.g., confusion, information overload, fake eWOM (Anderson and Simester 2014; Gursoy 2019; Kuo and Nakhata 2019; Mafael et al. 2016; Risselada et al. 2018)	eWOM (e.g., Target.com). Also, consumers who consider eWOM metrics (e.g., review valence or variance) in isolation are prone to making incorrect inferences (Langan et al. 2017; Pavlou and Dimoka 2006), so marketers should display multiple metrics. Marketers should facilitate the identification of fake eWOM.
		Explore the role of devices used to evaluate eWOM	Does the device (e.g., mobile vs. personal computer) influence consumers' processing of eWOM? Do they pay attention to different eWOM elements or aspects (e.g., rating vs. review, like vs. post) on different devices?
rch Gaps		Explore the consequences of facilitated eWOM creation on eWOM evaluation	How do consumers evaluate eWOM through hashtags? How does hashtagged eWOM affect their engagement and choice?
Key Research Gaps		Explore the role of other eWOM formats (e.g., visual)	How do consumers evaluate visual eWOM versus other eWOM formats? What is the effect of manifest visual content (e.g., central picture of product) versus latent content (e.g., showing a product in the background of a YouTube video)?
		Explore the impact of heuristic eWOM evaluation	Do helpfulness scores of eWOM help consumers make better decisions? Are they more satisfied with their purchases decisions when evaluating more helpful (vs. less helpful) eWOM?



CONSUMERS: MOA

Why and how do consumers create eWOM?

We Know:

Consumers create original and share existing content; are *motivated* to create eWOM by altruism, social value from interaction, hedonic benefits, impression management and identity formation (e.g., high-status products), balance restoration, venting, retribution, economic incentives; have *opportunity* to create based on instant internet access, low posting costs, variety of eWOM formats; *able* to create based on product knowledge, tech skill, proficiencies, competencies.

We Need to Know: How consumers' abilities impact their eWOM creation.

Why and how do consumers get exposed to eWOM?

We Know:

Consumers are *motivated* to actively seek exposure to eWOM to increase cognition, reduce prepurchase evaluation effort, reduce perceived risk (e.g., new or expensive products, unobservable attributes), reduce cognitive dissonance, as a leisure activity (e.g., humorous reviews); can also be accidentally exposed to eWOM (e.g., influencers, FOMO); exposure depends on *opportunities* such as Internet access, available time, platform characteristics, network effects; consumers are exposed to eWOM when *able to* search, navigate eWOM formats (age, language, Internet proficiency).

We Need to Know:

How consumers search for eWOM to mitigate risk (maximizing vs. satisficing search); how product characteristics shape eWOM search behavior; how consumers respond to eWOM they've read vs. eWOM that was sent but not received.

Why and how do consumers evaluate eWOM?

We Know:

Consumers' motivations to evaluate eWOM (readiness, interest, desire, willingness to process eWOM) are influenced by receiver (susceptibility to interpersonal influence, need for uniqueness, gender, culture, involvement), sender (credibility, similarity), message characteristics (credibility, similarity, detail, objectivity, helpfulness, simplicity); opportunities determined by context (access device, eWOM format, length, order of presentation); ability to evaluate determined by cognitive resources, skills, Internet and eWOM proficiency, prior knowledge.

We Need to Know:

How consumers use devices to evaluate eWOM; how consumers evaluate facilitated eWOM (e.g., (ab)used tagging systems), non-textual and non-numerical eWOM; explore consequences of more helpful reviews for both consumers and marketers.

MARKETERS: LEVERAGING MOA

How can marketers facilitate eWOM creation?

We Know:

Marketers can *motivate* consumers with communication (e.g., nudges, Q&A), community building (e.g., product co-development), (non)monetary incentives; *demotivate* consumers from creating negative eWOM; provide *opportunities* for eWOM creation such as platform affordances, barriers to entry, community, prescribing eWOM format (e.g., text length, rating scale); educate consumers on eWOM creation to increase their *ability*.

We Need to Know:

How incentives impact eWOM senders; how to motivate consumers to create eWOM for unsought products; how effective is marketer-encouraged altruistic eWOM creation; which types of online communities are most valuable.

How can marketers facilitate eWOM exposure?

We Know:

Marketers can *motivate* consumers to seek eWOM through traditional marketing mix and direct invitation; increase *opportunities* for exposure by making eWOM more visible and searchable (e.g., online indexing, display, owned media, search engine advertising, sort function, reduce signal-to-noise ration on own platform); restrict exposure to certain eWOM (e.g., minimum threshold, display per page); facilitate access educate consumers on eWOM search to increase their *ability*.

We Need to Know:

How effective are marketers' curated and altered displays of eWOM (e.g., in newsletters and ads); how to reduce eWOM uncertainty while preserving brand where consumers perceive high social risk (e.g., optimal online review interface for luxury).

How can marketers facilitate eWOM evaluation?

We Know:

Marketers can *motivate* consumers to evaluate eWOM through incentives; increase *opportunities* by shaping platform's technological affordances (include status markers, social cues, spell checker), prescribing eWOM format (evaluation different for text, image, video), length; increase *abilities* by simplifying evaluation (e.g., structure eWOM, allow sorting by helpfulness). Marketers should use advanced methodologies to evaluate eWOM across platforms, respond and provide webcare.

We Need to Know:

How can marketers facilitate eWOM processing through structure, highlights, lists, etc. How will this influence consumers' attitudes toward eWOM and their willingness to use eWOM in their decision-making.

Notes: [S] denotes eWOM sender; [R] denotes eWOM receiver.

Web Appendix 1

Publication outlets represented in this systematic review on eWOM

A: Marketing & Consumer Research

Publication Outlet

Academy of Marketing Studies Journal Advances in Consumer Research Consumer Tribes Consumption, Markets and Culture European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Marketing Research International Journal of Research in Marketing International Marketing Review Irish Marketing Review Journal of Advertising Journal of Advertising Research Journal of Applied Psychology Journal of Brand Management Journal of Consumer Behavior Journal of Consumer Culture Journal of Consumer Marketing Journal of Consumer Policy Journal of Consumer Psychology Journal of Consumer Research Journal of Direct, Data, and Digital Marketing Practice Journal of Interactive Advertising Journal of Interactive Marketing Journal of Macromarketing Journal of Marketing Journal of Marketing Communications Journal of Marketing Management Journal of Marketing Research Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice Journal of Product Innovation Management Journal of Product and Brand Management Journal of Public Policy and Marketing Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing Journal of Retailing Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services Journal of Service Research Journal of Services Marketing Journal of Strategic Marketing Journal of Vacation Marketing Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science Marketing Letters Marketing Science Mercati e Competitività Psychology and Marketing Research in Consumer Behavior The Marketing Review

B: Economics & Management

Publication Outlet

Academy of Management Journal American Economic Review California Management Review Corporate Communications: An International Journal European Management Journal Harvard Business Review Journal of Business Ethics Journal of Business Research MIS Quarterly MIS Quarterly Executive MIT Sloan Management Science Strategic Management Journal

C: IS & Computer Science

Publication Outlet Computers in Human Behavior Decision Support Systems Electronic Commerce Research Electronic Commerce Research and Applications Electronic Markets Expert Systems with Applications IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering Information Systems Research International Journal of Electronic Commerce International Journal of Information Management Internet Research Journal of Computer-Mediated Communications Journal of Management Information Systems

D: Tourism Publication Outlet

Annals of Tourism Research Current Issues in Tourism International Journal of Culture, Tourism, and Hospitality Res. International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Man. International Journal of Hospitality Management International Journal of Tourism Research Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology Journal of Travel Research Journal of Travel Research Tourism Management Tourism Management Perspectives

The full list of studies is available in Web Appendix 2.

Web Appendix 2

Articles represented in this systematic review on eWOM

Authors	Year	Title	Publication outlet
Laughlin and MacDonald	2010	Identifying market mavens online by their social behaviors in community-generated media	Academy of Marketing Studies Journal
Ballantine and Martin	2005	Forming Parasocial Relationships in Online Communities	Advances in Consumer Research
Chakravarty, Liu, and Mazumdar	2009	Persuasive Influences of Online Word of Mouth and Professional Reviews	Advances in Consumer Research
Chatterjee	2001	Online Reviews: Do Consumers Use Them?	Advances in Consumer
Coker	2012	Seeking the Opinions of Others Online: Evidence of Evaluation	Research Advances in Consumer
	2007	Overshoot Look Who's Talking! Technology-Supported Impression Formation in	Research Advances in Consumer
Dambrin and De Valck Domma, Morschett, Schramm-Klein, and		Virtual Communities The Effect of an Integrated Virtual Community on The Evaluation of	Research Advances in Consumer
Zentes	2012	an Online Store: Findings from an Internet Experiment	Research
Faraji-Rad and Dimitriu	2011	The Impact of Negative Online Reviews: When Does Reviewer Similarity Make a Difference?	Advances in Consumer Research
Granitz and Ward	1996	Virtual Community: A Sociocognitive Analysis	Advances in Consumer Research
Hoffman and Daugherty	2013	Is a Picture Always Worth a Thousand Words? Attention to Structural Elements of eWOM for Consumer Brands within Social Media	Advances in Consumer Research
Kim, Bickart, and Brunel	2011	Too Much Information? How Expertise Disclosures Affect the Persuasiveness of Online Consumer Reviews	Advances in Consumer Research
Kozinets	1997	"I Want to Believe": A Netnography of The X-Philes' Subculture of Consumption	Advances in Consumer Research
Kozinets	1998	On Netnography: Initial Reflections on Consumer Research Investigations of Cyberculture	Advances in Consumer
Kozinets and Handelman	1998	Investigations of Cyberculture Ensouling Consumption: A Netnographic Exploration of The Meaning of Boycotting Behavior	Research Advances in Consumer Research
Li and Hung	2006	of Boycotting Benavior Netnographic Study of a Community of Beauty Product Enthusiasts in China: Consumer Reflexivity and Social Concerns	Advances in Consumer
Liu, Lurie, and Ransbotham	2013	The Content and Impact of Mobile Versus Desktop Reviews	Research Advances in Consumer
Madupu and Krishnan	2008	The Relationship between Online Brand Community Participation and Consciousness of Kind, Moral Responsibility, and Shared Rituals and Traditions	Research Advances in Consumer Research
Mochon and Schwartz	2014	The Individual Dynamics of Online Reviews	Advances in Consumer Research
Oberhofer, Füller, and Hofmann	2014	Tryvertising - What Makes Consumers Share Product Innovations with Others?	Advances in Consumer Research
Okleshen and Grossbart	1998	Usenet Groups, Virtual Community and Consumer Behaviors	Advances in Consumer Research
Park and Park	2008	The Multiple Source Effect of Online Consumer Reviews on Brand Evaluations: Test of the Risk Diversification Hypothesis	Advances in Consumer Research
Park, Yoon, and Lee	2009	The Effect of Gender and Product Categories on Consumer Online Information Search	Advances in Consumer Research
Schau and Muniz	2002	Brand Communities and Personal Identities: Negotiations in Cyberspace	Advances in Consumer Research
Schlosser	2005	Source Perceptions and the Persuasiveness of Internet Word-of-Mouth Communication	Advances in Consumer Research
Schneider and Kozinets	2011	Beyond Enemy Lines: Sociality in Consumer Activism	Advances in Consumer
Schwob	2010	For a Deeper Understanding of the Sociality that Emanates from	Research Advances in Consumer
Sen	2010	Virtual Communities of Consumption Gendered Differences in the Trust of e-Word-of-Mouth from Virtual	Research Advances in Consumer
Sen	2009	Reviewers Trust of the Virtual eWOM Reviewer and the Role of Gendered Self-	Research Advances in Consumer
Siddiqui, Turley, and Rifai	2012	Construal Cries from the Goblin Market: Consumer Narratives in the	Research Advances in Consumer
Shunqui, Turicy, and Kliai	2008	Marketplace Location, Location: The Relative Roles of Virtual Location,	Research Advances in Consumer
Sussan, Gould, and Weisfeld-Spolter	2006	Online Word-of-Mouth (eWOM) and Advertising in the New-Product Adoption Process	Advances in Consumer Research
Thompson and Ward	2008	The Evolution of New Product Rumors in Online Consumer Communities: Social Identity or Social Impact?	Advances in Consumer Research
Willemsen, Neijens, and Bronner	2001	The Effects of Expertise Claims and Expertise Warrants on Attitude towards Online Product Reviews	Advances in Consumer Research
Yin, Bond, and Zhang	2012	Are Bad Reviews Stronger than Good? Asymmetric Negativity Biases in the Formation of Online Consumer Trust	Advances in Consumer Research
De Valck	2007	The war of the eTribes: online conflicts and communal consumption	Consumer Tribes
Pace, Fratocchi, and Cocciola	2007	Internationalization of a craft enterprise through a virtual tribe: 'Le Nuvole' and the pipe-smoker tribe	Consumer Tribes
		There and the pipe-smoker tibe	Consumption, Markets and

	2005	Prisoners in Paradise: Subcultural Resistance to the Marketization of	Consumption, Markets and
Bengtsson, Ostberg, and Kjeldgaard	2005	Tattooing	Culture
Holak	2014	From Brighton beach to blogs: exploring food-related nostalgia in the Russian diaspora	Consumption, Markets and Culture
Hollenbeck and Zinkhan	2010	Anti-brand communities, negotiation of brand meaning, and the learning process: The case of Wal-Mart	Consumption, Markets and Culture
Perfetto and Dholakia	2010	Exploring the cultural contradictions of medical tourism	Consumption, Markets and Culture
Abrantes, Seabra, Lages, and Jayawardhena	2013	Drivers of in-group and out-of-group electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM)	European Journal of Marketing
Ahrens, Coyle, and Strahilevitz	2013	Electronic word of mouth: The effects of incentives on e-referrals by senders and receivers	European Journal of Marketing
Barrot, Becker, and Meyners	2013	Impact of service pricing on referral behaviour	European Journal of Marketing
Campbell, Ferraro, and Sands	2014	Segmenting consumer reactions to social network marketing	European Journal of Marketing
Chen and Huang Chiu, Pant, Hsieh, Lee, Hsioa, and Roan	2013 2014	An investigation into online reviewers' behavior Snowball to avalanche: Understanding the different predictors of the intention to propagate online marketing messages	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing
Christodoulides, Michaelidou, and Argyriou	2012	Cross-national differences in e-WOM influence	European Journal of Marketing
Colliander and Wien	2013	Trash talk rebuffed: consumers' defense of companies criticized in online communities	European Journal of Marketing
Cova and Pace	2006	Brand community of convenience products: new forms of customer	European Journal of Marketing
Farace, Van Laer, De Ruyter, and	2017	empowerment – the case "my Nutella The Community" Assessing the effect of narrative transportation, portrayed action, and	European Journal of Marketing
Wetzels Fox, Deitz, Royne, and Fox	2018	photographic style on the likelihood to comment on posted selfies The face of contagion: consumer response to service failure depiction	European Journal of Marketing
		in online reviews	
Huang, Cai, Tsang, and Zhou	2011	Making your online voice loud: The critical role of WOM information Buy, boycott or blog: Exploring online consumer power to share,	European Journal of Marketing
Kerr, Mortimer, Dickinson, and Waller	2012	discuss and distribute controversial advertising messages	European Journal of Marketing
Khan and Vong	2014	Virality over YouTube: An empirical analysis	European Journal of Marketing
Коо	2015	The strength of no tie relationship in an online recommendation: Focused on interactional effects of valence, tie strength, and type of	European Journal of Marketing
Koo	2015	service	European Journal of Marketing
Lopez and Sicilia	2013	How WOM marketing contributes to new product adoption: Testing competitive communication strategies	European Journal of Marketing
Marder, Marchant, Archer-Brown, and Colliander	2018	Conspicuous political brand interactions on social network sites	European Journal of Marketing
Moon, Park, and Kim	2014	The impact of text product reviews on sales	European Journal of Marketing
Presi, Saridakis, and Hartmans	2014	User-generated content behaviour of the dissatisfied service customer	European Journal of Marketing
		Sand for review decisions brand aquity and mising	European Journal of Marketing
Qiu and Leszcyc	2016	Send-for-review decisions, brand equity, and pricing	European Journal of Marketing
Qiu and Leszcyc Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang	2016 2013	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance	European Journal of Marketing
		Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews	
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang	2013	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter	European Journal of Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen	2013 2018	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon	2013 2018 2017	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan	2013 2018 2017 2018	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to-	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chatterjee	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2011	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in advertising research	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chatterjee Chu and Kim	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2013 2013 2011 2011	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chatterjee Chu and Kim	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2011 2011 2018	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in advertising research Electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) on WeChat: examining the influence of sense of belonging, need for self-enhancement, and consumer	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chatterjee Chu and Kim Chu, Lien, and Cao	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2013 2011 2011 2011 2012	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in advertising research Electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) on WeChat: examining the influence of sense of belonging, need for self-enhancement, and consumer engagement on Chinese travellers' eWOM	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chatterjee Chu and Kim Chu, Lien, and Cao Kim, Cheong, and Kim	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2011 2011 2018 2011 2013	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in advertising research Electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) on WeChat: examining the influence of sense of belonging, need for self-enhancement, and consumer engagement on Chinese travellers' eWOM User-generated product reviews on the internet: the drivers and outcomes of the perceived usefulness of product reviews Brand followers: Consumer motivation and attitude towards brand communications on Twitter Electronic word of mouth (eWOM): How eWOM platforms influence	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chatterjee Chu and Kim Chu, Lien, and Cao Kim, Cheong, and Kim Kwon, Kim, Sung, and Yoo	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2013 2011 2011 2018 2019 2015 2014	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in advertising research Electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) on WeChat: examining the influence of sense of belonging, need for self-enhancement, and consumer engagement on Chinese travellers' eWOM User-generated product reviews on the internet: the drivers and outcomes of the perceived usefulness of product reviews Brand followers: Consumer motivation and attitude towards brand communications on Twitter Electronic word of mouth (eWOM): How eWOM platforms influence consumer product judgement in price negotiation: the roles of culture,	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chatterjee Chu and Kim Chu, Lien, and Cao Kim, Cheong, and Kim Kwon, Kim, Sung, and Yoo Lee and Youn	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2013 2013 2013 2013 2011 2011 2018 2019 2015 2014 2009	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in advertising research Electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) on WeChat: examining the influence of sense of belonging, need for self-enhancement, and consumer engagement on Chinese travellers' eWOM User-generated product reviews on the internet: the drivers and outcomes of the perceived usefulness of product reviews Brand followers: Consumer motivation and attitude towards brand communications on Twitter Electronic word of mouth (eWOM): How eWOM platforms influence consumer product judgement Online shopper engagement in price negotiation: the roles of culture, involvement and eWOM	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of
Qu, Wang, Wang, and Zhang Risselada, De Vries, and Verstappen Rogers, Daunt, Morga, and Beynon Shen and Luan Tsang and Prendergast Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony Yang, Kim, Amblee, and Jeong Zhang, Ma, and Cartwright Bruhn, Schnebelen, and Schäfer Chu and Kim Chu, Lien, and Cao Kim, Cheong, and Kim Kwon, Kim, Sung, and Yoo Lee and Youn Levy and Gvili	2013 2018 2017 2018 2009 2017 2010 2013 2013 2013 2011 2013 2011 2018 2019 2015 2019 2019 2019	Implications of online social activities for e-tailers' business performance The impact of social influence on the perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews Examining the existence of double jeopardy and negative double jeopardy within Twitter Influence of aggregated ratings on purchase decisions: an event-related potential study Is a "star" worth a thousand words? The interplay between product- review texts and rating valences Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes The heterogeneous effect of WOM on product sales: why the effect of WOM valence is mixed? The Impact of Online User Reviews on Cameras Sales Antecedents and consequences of the quality of e-customer-to- customer interactions in B2B brand communities Drivers of new product recommending and referral behaviour on social network sites Determinants of consumer engagement in electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) in social networking sites The current state of knowledge on electronic word-of-mouth in advertising research Electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) on WeChat: examining the influence of sense of belonging, need for self-enhancement, and consumer engagement on Chinese travellers' eWOM User-generated product reviews on the internet: the drivers and outcomes of the perceived usefulness of product reviews Brand followers: Consumer motivation and attitude towards brand communications on Twitter Electronic word of mouth (eWOM): How eWOM platforms influence consumer product judgement in price negotiation: the roles of culture, involvement and eWOM	European Journal of Marketing European Journal of Marketing Industrial Marketing Management International Journal of Advertising International Journal of Advertising

			International Journal of
Prendergast, Ko, and Yuen	2010	Online word of mouth and consumer purchase intentions	Advertising
Steyn, Ewing, Heerden, Pitt, and Windisch	2011	From whence it came understanding source effects in consumer- generated advertising	International Journal of Advertising
Strutton, Taylor, and Thompson	2011	Investigating generational differences in e-WOM behaviours: For advertising purposes, does X = Y?	International Journal of Advertising
Breazeale	2009	Word of Mouse - An Assessment of Electronic Word-of-Mouth Research	International Journal of Marketing Research
Decker and Trusov	2010	Estimating aggregate consumer preferences from online product	International Journal of
Dhar and Weinberg	2016	reviews Measurement of interactions in non-linear marketing models: The	Research in Marketing International Journal of
		effect of critics' ratings and consumer sentiment on movie demand A social influence model of consumer participation in network- and	Research in Marketing International Journal of
Dholakia, Bagozzi, and Pearo	2004	small-group-based virtual communities The differential impact of brand loyalty on traditional and online word	Research in Marketing
Eelen, Özturan, and Verlegh	2017	of mouth. The moderating roles of self-brand connection and the desire to help the brand	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Heimbach and Hinz	2016	The impact of content sentiment and emotionality on content virality	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Hervas-Drane	2015	Recommended for you: The effect of word of mouth on sales concentration	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Hollenbeck and Kaikati	2012	Consumers' use of brands to reflect their actual and ideal selves on Facebook	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Hsu and Lawrence	2016	The role of social media and brand equity during a product recall	International Journal of
Kannan and Li	2017	crisis: A shareholder value perspective Digital marketing: A framework, review and research agenda	Research in Marketing International Journal of
		Impact of star and movie buzz on motion picture distribution and box	Research in Marketing International Journal of
Karniouchina	2011	office revenue	Research in Marketing International Journal of
Kostyra, Reiner, Natter, and Klapper	2015	Decomposing the Effects of Online Customer Reviews on Brand, Price, and Product Attributes	Research in Marketing
Kostyra, Reiner, Natter, and Klapper	2016	Decomposing the effects of online customer reviews on brand, price, and product attributes	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Kwortnik and Ross	2007	The role of positive emotions in experiential decisions	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Langan, Besharat, and Varki	2017	The effect of review valence and variance on product evaluations: An	International Journal of
Legoux, Larocque, Laporte, Belmati, and	2015	examination of intrinsic and extrinsic cues The effect of critical reviews on exhibitors' decisions: Do reviews	Research in Marketing International Journal of
Boquet		affect the survival of a movie on screen? The power of an installed base to combat lifecycle decline: The case of	Research in Marketing International Journal of
Marchand	2015	video games Not all digital word of mouth is created equal: Understanding the	Research in Marketing
Marchand, Hennig-Thurau, and Wiertz	2017	respective impact of consumer reviews and microblogs on new product success	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Moldovan, Goldenberg, and Chattopadhyay	2011	The different roles of product originality and usefulness in generating word-of-mouth	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Moon and Kamakura	2017	A picture is worth a thousand words: Translating product reviews into a product positioning map	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Mukhopadhyay and Chung	2016	Preference instability, consumption and online rating behavior	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Nejad, Amini, and Sherrell	2015	The profit impact of revenue heterogeneity and assortativity in the presence of negative word-of-mouth	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Onishi and Manchanda	2012	Marketing Activity, Blogging and Sales	International Journal of
Pauwels, Akeshirli, and Lackman	2016	Like the ad or the brand? Marketing stimulates different electronic	International Journal of
		word-of-mouth content to drive online and offline performance	Research in Marketing International Journal of
Peluso, Bonezzi, Angelis, and Rucker	2016	Compensatory word of mouth: Advice as a device to restore control Each can help or hurt: Negative and positive word of mouth in social	Research in Marketing International Journal of
Relling, Schnittka, Sattler, and Johnen	2016	network brand communities	Research in Marketing
Saboo, Kumar, and Ramani	2015	Evaluating the impact of social media activities on human brand sales	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Stephen and Lehmann	2016	How word-of-mouth transmission encouragement affects consumers' transmission decisions, receiver selection, and diffusion speed	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Van Lear and De Ruyter	2010	In stories we trust: How narrative apologies provide cover for competitive vulnerability after integrity-violating blog posts	International Journal of Research in Marketing
Keh, Ji, Wang, Sy-Changco, and Singh	2015	Online movie ratings: a cross-cultural, emerging Asian markets	International Marketing Review
Park and Jeon	2018	perspective The impact of mixed eWOM sequence on brand attitude change: cross-	International Marketing Review
O'Brien	2011	cultural differences The emergence of the social media empowered consumer	Irish Marketing Review
Campbell, Pitt, Parent, and Berthon	2011	Understanding consumer conversations around ads in a Web 2.0 world	Journal of Advertising
Fernando, Suganthi, and Sivakumaran	2014	If You Blog, Will They Follow? Using Online Media to Set the Agenda for Consumer Concerns on "Greenwashed" Environmental Claims	Journal of Advertising
Hung, Li, and Tse	2011	Interpersonal trust and platform credibility in a Chinese multibrand online community: Effects on Brand Variety Seeking and Time Spent	Journal of Advertising
Kareklas, Muehling, and Weber	2015	Reexamining Health Messages in the Digital Age: A Fresh Look at Source Credibility Effects	Journal of Advertising
Lawrence, Fournier, and Brunel	2013	When Companies Don't Make the Ad: A Multimethod Inquiry into the Differential Effectiveness of Consumer-Generated Advertising	Journal of Advertising
Bruner, and Bruner	2015	Differential Effectiveness of Consumer-Generated Advertising	united of Preventioning

Minton, Lee, Orth, Kim, and Kahle	2012	Sustainable Marketing and Social Media: A Cross-Country Analysis of Motives for Sustainable Behaviors	Journal of Advertising
Muniz and Schau	2007	Vigilante Marketing and Consumer-Created Communications	Journal of Advertising
San Jose-Cabezudo and Camarero- Izquierdo	2012	Determinants of Opening-Forwarding E-mail Messages	Journal of Advertising
Brettel, Reich, Gavilanes, and Flatten	2015	What Drives Advertising Success on Facebook? An Advertising- Effectiveness Model Measuring the Effects on Sales Of "Likes" and Other Social-Network Stimuli	Journal of Advertising Research
Campbell, Cohen, and Ma	2014	Advertisements Just Aren't Advertisements Anymore: A New Typology for Evolving Forms of Online "Advertising"	Journal of Advertising Research
Campbell, Pitt, Parent, and Berthon	2011	Tracking Back-Talk in Consumer-Generated Advertising: An analysis of Two Interpretative approaches	Journal of Advertising Research
Christodoulides, Jevons, and Blackshaw	2011	The Voice of the Consumer Speaks Forcefully in Brand Identity: User- Generated Content Forces Smart Marketers to listen	Journal of Advertising Research
Christodoulides, Jevons, and Bonhomme	2012	Memo to Marketers: Quantitative Evidence for Change: How User- Generated Content Really Affects Brands	Journal of Advertising Research
Colliander and Dahlen	2011	Following the Fashionable Friend: The Power of Social Media Weighing Publicity Effectiveness of Blogs versus online Magazines	Journal of Advertising Research
Corstjens and Umblijs	2012	The Power of Evil the Damage of Negative Social Media Strongly outweigh Positive Contributions	Journal of Advertising Research
Craig, Greene, and Versaci	2015	E-Word of Mouth: Early Predictor of Audience Engagement How Pre- Release "E-WOM" Drives Box-Office Outcomes of Movies	Journal of Advertising Research
Dickinson-Delaporte and Kerr	2014	Agency-Generated Research of Consumer-Generated Content the Risks, Best Practices, and Ethics	Journal of Advertising Research
Fulgoni and Lipsman	2015	Digital Word of Mouth and Its Offline Amplification A Holistic Approach to Leveraging and Amplifying All Forms of WOM	Journal of Advertising Research
Graham and Havlena	2007	Finding the "Missing Link": Advertising's Impact on Word of Mouth, Web Searches, and Site Visits	Journal of Advertising Research
Harrison	2013	Digging Deeper Down into the Empirical Generalization of Brand Recall Adding Owned and Earned Media to Paid-Media Touchpoints	Journal of Advertising Research
Huang, Shen, Lin, and Chang	2007	Bloggers' Motivations and Behaviors: A Model	Journal of Advertising Research
Hung and Li	2007	The Influence of eWOM on Virtual Consumer Communities: Social Capital, Consumer Learning, and Behavioral Outcomes	Journal of Advertising Research
Hutton and Fosdick	2011	The Globalization of Social Media Consumer Relationships with Brands Evolve in the Digital Space	Journal of Advertising Research
Jayanti	2010	A Netnographic Exploration: Listening to Online Consumer Conversations	Journal of Advertising Research
Keller	2007	Unleashing the Power of Word of Mouth: Creating Brand Advocacy to Drive Growth	Journal of Advertising Research
Keller and Fay	2012	Word-of-Mouth Advocacy A New Key to Advertising Effectiveness	Journal of Advertising Research
Kozinets	2006	Click to Connect: Netnography and Tribal Advertising How Credible is E-Word of Mouth Across Digital-Marketing	Journal of Advertising Research
Levy and Gvili	2015	Channels? The Roles of Social Capital, Information Richness, and Interactivity	Journal of Advertising Research
Li	2011	The Interactive Web Toward a new Discipline	Journal of Advertising Research
Li and Zhan	2011	Online Persuasion: How the Written Word Drives WoM Evidence from Consumer-Generated Product Reviews	Journal of Advertising Research
Lipsman, Mudd, Rich, and Bruich	2012	The Power of "Like": How Brands Reach (and Influence) Fans Through Social-Media Marketing	Journal of Advertising Research
Moran, Muzellec, and Nolan	2014	Consumer Moments of Truth in the Digital Context: How "Search" and "E-Word of Mouth" Can Fuel Consumer Decision Making	Journal of Advertising Research
Nagy and Midha	2015	The Value of Earned Audiences: How Social Interactions Amplify TV Impact What Programmers and Advertisers Can Gain from Earned Social Impressions	Journal of Advertising Research
Nail	2007	Visibility versus Surprise: Which Drives the Greatest Discussion of Super Bowl Advertisements?	Journal of Advertising Research
Nelson-Field, Riebe, and Sharp	2012	What's Not to "Like?" Can a Facebook Fan Base Give a Brand the Advertising reach it Needs?	Journal of Advertising Research
Niederhoffer, Mooth, Wiesenfeld, and Gordon	2007	The Origin and Impact of CPG New-Product Buzz: Emerging Trends and Implications	Journal of Advertising Research
Okazaki	2009	The Tactical Use of Mobile Marketing: How Adolescents' Social Networking Can Best Shape Brand Extensions	Journal of Advertising Research
Phelps, Lewis, Mobilio, Perry, and Raman	2004	Viral Marketing or Electronic Word-of-Mouth Advertising: Examining Consumer Responses and Motivations to Pass Along Email	Journal of Advertising Research
Rappaport	2010	Listening Solutions: A Marketer's Guide to Software and Services	Journal of Advertising Research
Riegner	2007	Word of Mouth on the Web: The Impact of Web 2.0 on Consumer Purchase Decisions	Journal of Advertising Research
Shi and Wojnicki	2014	Money Talks to Online Opinion Leaders What Motivates Opinion Leaders to Make Social-Network Referrals?	Journal of Advertising Research
Siefert, Kothuri, Jacobs, Levine, Plummer, and Marci	2009	Winning the Super "Buzz" Bowl: How Biometrically-Based Emotional Engagement Correlates with Online Views and Comments for Super Bowl Advertisements	Journal of Advertising Research
Spotts, Purvis, and Patnaik	2014	How Digital Conversations Reinforce Super Bowl Advertising the Power of Earned Media Drives Television Engagement	Journal of Advertising Research
Thorbjornsen, Ketelaar, and Dahlen	2015	How Do Teaser Advertisements Boost Word of Mouth about New Products? For Consumers, the Future Is More Exciting Than the Present	Journal of Advertising Research
Tran and Strutton	2013	What Factors Affect Consumer Acceptance of In-Game Advertisements? Click "Like" to Manage Digital Content for Players	Journal of Advertising Research
Bagozzi, Bergami, Marzocchi, and Morandin	2012	Customer–Organization Relationships: Development and Test of a Theory of Extended Identities	Journal of Applied Psychology

Boyd, Clarke, and Spekman	2014	The emergence and impact of consumer brand empowerment in online social networks: A proposed ontology	Journal of Brand Management
Cova and Paranque	2012	Value creation versus destruction: The relationship between	Journal of Brand Management
De Vries and Carlson	2014	consumers, marketers and financiers Examining the drivers and brand performance implications of	Journal of Brand Management
De Vries and Carlson	2014	customer engagement with brands in the social media environment	Journal of Brand Management
Dwyer Foster, West, and Francescucci	2012 2011	Inferring brand proximities from user-generated content Exploring social media user segmentation and online brand profiles	Journal of Brand Management Journal of Brand Management
Kucuk	2010	Negative Double Jeopardy revisited: A longitudinal analysis	Journal of Brand Management
Lee, Lee, Taylor, and Lee	2011	Do online brand communities help build and maintain relationships	Journal of Brand Management
Siano, Vollero, and Palazzo	2011	with consumers? A network theory approach Exploring the role of online consumer empowerment in reputation	Journal of Brand Management
Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony	2012	building: Research questions and hypotheses Facebook 'friendship' and brand advocacy	Journal of Brand Management
Wang, Butt, and Wei	2012	My identity is my membership: A longitudinal explanation of online	Journal of Brand Management
Ballantine and Stephenson	2011	brand community members' behavioral characteristics Help me, I'm fat! Social support in online weight loss networks	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Black	2011	Sorry not today: Self and temporary consumption denial	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Catterall and Maclaran	2001	Researching consumers in virtual worlds: A cyberspace odyssey	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Chen, Kim, and Lin	2015	The effects of affective and cognitive elaborations from Facebook posts on consumer attitude formation	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Cosenza, Solomon, and Kwon	2015	Credibility in the blogosphere: A study of measurement and influence of wine blogs as an information source	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Harris and Dennis	2011	Engaging customers on Facebook: Challenges for e-retailers	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Harvey, Stewart, and Ewing	2011	Forward or delete: What drives peer-to-peer message propagation	Journal of Consumer Behavior
		across social networks? Consumer activity in social media: Managerial approaches to	
Heinonen	2011	consumers' social media behavior	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Key, Boostrom, Adjei, and Campbell	2013	Watch out: Themes in timepiece communities of counterfeit consumption	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Liang and Scammon	2011	E-Word-of-Mouth on health social networking sites: An opportunity for tailored health communication	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Lyons and Henderson	2005	Opinion leadership in a computer-mediated environment	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Meissner, Heinzle, and Decker	2013	Not worth the extra cost? Diluting the differentiation ability of highly rated products by altering the meaning of rating scale levels	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Narvanen, Kartastenpaa, and Kuusela	2013	Online lifestyle consumption community dynamics: A practice-based analysis	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Pehlivan, Sarican, and Berthon	2011	Mining messages: Exploring consumer response to consumer- vs. firm-generated ads	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Racherla, Mandiwalla, and Connolly	2012	Factors affecting consumers' trust in online product reviews	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Schindler and Bickart	2012	Perceived helpfulness of online consumer reviews: The role of message content and style	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Thomas	2004	Building the buzz in the hive mind	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Ziegele and Weber	2015	Example, please! Comparing the effects of single customer reviews	Journal of Consumer Behavior
Hardev	2010	and aggregate review scores on online shoppers' product evaluations Consuming Professions User-review websites and health services	Journal of Consumer Culture
Hewer and Brownlie	2013	Spaces of hope, enlivenment and entanglement: Explorations in the	Journal of Consumer Culture
Pecoraro and Uusitalo	2014	spatial logic of celebrity culinary brands Conflicting values of ethical consumption in diverse worlds – A	Journal of Consumer Culture
		cultural approach	
Ahuja, Michels, Walker, and Weissbuch	2007	Teen perceptions of disclosure in buzz marketing Brand communities for mainstream brands: the example of the	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Felix	2012	Yamaha R1 brand community Examining brand communities among children and adolescents: an	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Flurry, Swimberghe, and Parker	2014	exploratory study	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Karakaya and Barnes	2010	Impact of online reviews of customer care experience on brand or company selection	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Moore	2011	Interactive media usage among millennial consumers	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Mosteller and Mathwick	2014	Reviewer online engagement: the role of rank, well-being, and market helping behavior	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Park and Cho	2012	Social network online communities: information sources for apparel shopping	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Patino, Pitta, and Quinones	2012	Social media's emerging importance in market research	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Thakur, Summey, and John	2013	A perceptual approach to understanding user-generated media behavior	Journal of Consumer Marketing
Malbon	2013	Taking Fake Online Consumer Reviews Seriously	Journal of Consumer Policy
Riefa	2008	"To Be or Not to Be an Auctioneer?" Some Thoughts on the Legal Nature of Online "eBay" Auctions and the Protection of Consumers	Journal of Consumer Policy
Berger	2014	Word of mouth and interpersonal communication: A review and directions for future research	Journal of Consumer Psychology
Buechel and Berger	2017	Microblogging and the Value of Undirected Communication	Journal of Consumer Psychology
Chen and Kirmani	2015	Posting strategically: The consumer as an online media planner	Journal of Consumer Psychology
Eisingerich, Chun, Liu, Jia, and Bell	2015	Why recommend a brand face-to-face but not on Facebook? How word-of-mouth on online social sites differs from traditional word-of-	Journal of Consumer Psychology
Gershoff, Mukherjee, and	2003	mouth Consumer Acceptance of Online Agent Advice: Extremity and Pacificity Efforts	Journal of Consumer
Mukhopadhyay He and Bond	2013	Positivity Effects Word-of-mouth and the forecasting of consumption enjoyment	Psychology Journal of Consumer
	2013	word-or-moduli and the forecasting of consultiption enjoyment	Psychology

Huang, Burtch, Hong, and Polman	2016	Effects of multiple psychological distances on construal and consumer evaluation: A field study of online reviews	Journal of Consumer Psychology
Mafael	2019	How Regulatory Orientation and Feelings of Gratitude Shape Online	Journal of Consumer
Packard and Wooten	2013	Review Helpfulness Compensatory knowledge signaling in consumer word-of-mouth	Psychology Journal of Consumer Psychology
Schlosser	2011	Can including pros and cons increase the helpfulness and persuasiveness of online reviews? The interactive effects of ratings and	Journal of Consumer Psychology
Shoham, Moldovan, and Steinhart	2016	arguments Positively useless: irrelevant negative information enhances positive	Journal of Consumer
Zinkhan, Kwak, Morrison, and Peters	2003	impressions Web-Based Chatting: Consumer Communication in Cyberspace	Psychology Journal of Consumer
Arsel and Bean	2013	Taste Regimes and Market-Mediated Practice	Psychology Journal of Consumer Research
Arvidsson and Caliandro	2013	Brand Public	Journal of Consumer Research
Belk	2010	Extended Self in a Digital World	Journal of Consumer Research
Berger and Iyengar	2013	Communication Channels and Word of Mouth: How the Medium Shapes the Message	Journal of Consumer Research
Chen	2017	Social Acceptance and Word of Mouth: How the Motive to Belong Leads to Divergent WOM with Strangers and Friends	Journal of Consumer Research
Chen and Berger	2016	How Content Acquisition Method Affects Word of Mouth	Journal of Consumer Research
Chen, Duan, and Zhou	2010	The Interplay Between Free Sampling and Word of Modali Online Software Market	Journal of Consumer Research
De Langhe, Fernbach, and Lichtenstein	2015	Navigating by the Stars: Investigating the Actual and Perceived Validity of Online User Ratings	Journal of Consumer Research
De Langhe, Fernbach, and Lichtenstein	2016	Star Wars: Response to Simonson, Winer/ Fader, and Kozinets	Journal of Consumer Research
		Refashioning a Field? Connected Consumers and Institutional	
Dolbec and Fischer	2015	Dynamics in Markets Why Is the Crowd Divided? Attribution for Dispersion in Online Word	Journal of Consumer Research
He and Bond	2015	of Mouth	
Humphreys and Wang	2018	Automated Text Analysis for Consumer Research	Journal of Consumer Research
Jayanti and Singh	2010	Pragmatic Learning Theory: An Inquiry-Action Framework for Distributed Consumer Learning in Online Communities	Journal of Consumer Research
Kozinets	2016	Amazonian Forests and Trees: Multiplicity and Objectivity in Studies of Online Consumer-Generated Ratings and Reviews, A Commentary on de Langhe, Fernbach, and Lichtenstein	Journal of Consumer Research
Kronrod and Danziger	2013	"Wii Will Rock You!" The Use and Effect of Figurative Language in Consumer Reviews of Hedonic and Utilitarian Consumption	Journal of Consumer Research
Kupor and Tormala	2018	When Moderation Fosters Persuasion: The Persuasive Power of Deviatory Reviews	Journal of Consumer Research
Mathwick, Wiertz, and De Ruyter	2008	Social Capital Production in a Virtual P3 Community	Journal of Consumer Research
McGraw, Warren, and Kan	2015	Humorous Complaining	Journal of Consumer Research
McQuarrie, Miller, and Phillips	2013	The Megaphone Effect: Taste and Audience in Fashion Blogging	Journal of Consumer Research
Moore	2012	Some Things Are Better Left Unsaid: How Word of Mouth Influences the Storyteller	Journal of Consumer Research
Muniz and O'Guinn	2001	Brand Community	Journal of Consumer Research
Muniz and Schau	2005	Religiosity in the Abandoned Apple Newton Brand Community	Journal of Consumer Research
Parmentier and Fischer Rozenkrants, Wheeler, and Shive	2015 2017	Things Fall Apart: The Dynamics of Brand Audience Dissipation Self-Expression Cues in Product Rating Distributions: When People	Journal of Consumer Research Journal of Consumer Research
Russell and Schau	2014	Prefer Polarizing Products When Narrative Brands End: The Impact of Narrative Closure and Consumming Society on Loss Accommodation	Journal of Consumer Research
Scaraboto and Fischer	2013	Consumption Sociality on Loss Accommodation Frustrated Fatshionistas: An Institutional Theory Perspective on	Journal of Consumer Research
Schau and Gilly	2003	Consumer Quests for Greater Choice in Mainstream Markets We Are What We Post? Self-Presentation in Personal Web Space	Journal of Consumer Research
Schlosser	2005	Posting versus Lurking: Communicating in a Multiple Audience Context	Journal of Consumer Research
Simonson	2016	Imperfect Progress: An Objective Quality Assessment of the Role of User Reviews in Consumer Decision Making, A Commentary on de Langhe, Fernbach, and Lichtenstein	Journal of Consumer Research
Thomas, Price, and Schau	2013	When Differences Unite: Resource Dependence in Heterogeneous	Journal of Consumer Research
Villarroel Ordenes, Ludwig, De Ruyter, Grewal, and Wetzels	2017	Consumption Communities Unveiling What Is Written in the Stars: Analyzing Explicit, Implicit, and Discourse Patterns of Sentiment in Social Media	Journal of Consumer Research
Ward and Ostrom	2006	Complaining to the Masses: The Role of Protest Framing in Customer- Created Complainit Web Sites	Journal of Consumer Research
Di Pietro and Pantano	2013	Social network influences on young tourists: An exploratory analysis of determinants of the purchasing intention	Journal of Direct, Data, and Digital Marketing Practice
Duhan and Singh	2014	Virtual communities' antecedents and marketing dynamism: An empirical study of tourists visiting Varanasi	Journal of Direct, Data, and Digital Marketing Practice
Foux	2005	Customer Communities Herald New Ground Rules for Successful Marketing	Journal of Direct, Data, and
Rogers, Chapman, and Giosas	2012	Measuring the diffusion of marketing messages across a social	Digital Marketing Practice Journal of Direct, Data, and Digital Marketing Practice
Vorvoreanu, Boisvenue, Wojtalewicz, and Dietz	2013	network Social media marketing analytics: A case study of the public's perception of Indianapolis as Super Bowl XLVIII host city	Digital Marketing Practice Journal of Direct, Data, and Digital Marketing Practice
	2012	New influentials: An exploratory study on blogs	Journal of Direct, Data, and
Zanette, Brito, and Coutinho	2013	rew initialities. The exploratory study on blogs	Digital Marketing Practice

	<u> </u>	The Effect of Disclosure of Third-Party Influence on an Opinion	Journal of Interactive
Carr and Hayes	2014	Leader's Credibility and Electronic Word of Mouth in Two-Step Flow	Advertising
Cheong and Morrison	2008	Consumers' Reliance on Product Information and Recommendations Found in UGC	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Chu and Kamal	2008	The effect of perceived blogger credibility and argument quality on message elaboration and brand attitudes: An exploratory study	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Daugherty, Eastin, and Bright	2010	Exploring consumer motivations for creating user-generated content	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Goldsmith and Horowitz	2006	Measuring Motivations for Online Opinion Seeking	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Grant, Botha, and Kietzmann	2015	Branded Flash Mobs: Moving Toward a Deeper Understanding of Consumers' Responses to Video Advertising	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Hayes and King	2014	The Social Exchange of Viral Ads: Referral and Coreferral of Ads Among College Students	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Lopez and Sicilia	2014	eWOM as Source of Influence: The Impact of Participation in eWOM and Perceived Source Trustworthiness on Decision Making	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Morrison, Cheong, and McMillan	2013	Posting, Lurking, and Networking: Behaviors and Characteristics of Consumers in the Context of User-Generated Content	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Muk and Chung	2014	Driving Consumers to Become Fans of Brand Pages: A Theoretical Framework	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Porter and Golan	2006	From Subservient Chickens to Brawny Men: A Comparison of Viral Advertising to Television Advertising	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Shan and King	2015	The Effects of Interpersonal Tie Strength and Subjective Norms on Consumers' Brand-Related eWOM Referral Intentions	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Steyer, Garcia-Bardidia, and Quester	2006	Online Discussion Groups as Social Networks: An Empirical Investigation of Word-of-Mouth on the Internet	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Tsai and Men	2013	Motivations and Antecedents of Consumer Engagement With Brand Pages on Social Networking Sites	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Vilpponen, Winter, and Sundqvist	2006	Electronic word-of-mouth in online environments: exploring referral network structure and adoption behavior	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Wang, Zhang, Li, and Zhu	2010	Why do moviegoers go to the theater? The role of prerelease media publicity and online word of mouth in driving movie going behavior	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Xia and Bechwati	2008	Word of Mouse: The Role of Cognitive Personalization in Online Consumer Reviews	Journal of Interactive Advertising
Aletia, Pallant, Tuan, and Van Laer	2019	Tweeting with the Stars: Automated Text Analysis of the Effect of Celebrity Social Media Communications on Consumer Word of Mouth	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Balague and De Valck	2013	Using Blogs to Solicit Consumer Feedback: The Role of Directive Questioning Versus No Questioning	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Barcelos, Dantas, and Sénécal	2017	Watch Your Tone: How a Brand's Tone of Voice on Social Media Influences Consumer Responses	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Beukeboom, Kerkhof, and De Vries	2015	Does a Virtual Like Cause Actual Liking? How Following a Brand's Facebook Updates Enhances Brand Evaluations and Purchase Intention	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Bickart and Schindler Bolton and Saxena-Iyer	2001 2009	Internet Forums as Influential Sources of Consumer Information Interactive Services: A Framework, Synthesis and Research Directions	Journal of Interactive Marketing Journal of Interactive Marketing
Brown, Broderick, and Lee	2007	Word of Mouth Communication Within Online Communities:	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Bruce, Haruvy, and Rao	2004	Conceptualizing the Online Social Network Seller Rating, Price, and Default in Online Auctions	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Chakravarty, Liu, and Mazumdar	2010	The Differential Effects of Online Word-of-Mouth and Critics' Reviews on Pre-release Movie Evaluation	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Chen, Fay, and Wang	2011	The Role of Marketing in Social Media: How Online Consumer Reviews Evolve	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Chiou and Cheng	2003	Should a company have message boards on its web sites?	Journal of Interactive Marketing
De Vries, Gensler, and Leeflang	2012	Popularity of Brand Posts on Brand Fan Pages: An Investigation of the Effects of Social Media Marketing	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Dellarocas, Zhang, and Awad	2007	Exploring the Value of Online Product Reviews in Forecasting Sales: The Case of Motion Pictures	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Dhar and Chang	2009	Does Chatter Matter? The Impact of User-Generated Content on Music Sales	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Dholakia	2005	The usefulness of bidders' reputation ratings to sellers in online auctions	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Dwyer	2007	Measuring the value of electronic word of mouth and its impact in consumer communities	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Ertimur and Gilly	2012	So Whaddya Think? Consumers Create Ads and Other Consumers Critique Them	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Feng and Papatla	2011	Advertising: Stimulant or Suppressant of Online Word of Mouth?	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Feng and Papatla	2012	Is Online Word of Mouth Higher for New Models or Redesigns? An Investigation of the Automobile Industry	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Gensler, Volckner, Liu-Thompkins, and Wiertz	2013	Managing Brands in the Social Media Environment	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Guan and Lam	2019	Product Rating Statistics as Consumer Search Aids Let Users Generate Your Video Ads? The Impact of Video Source and	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Hautz, Fueller, Hutter, and Thuerridl	2014	Quality on Consumers' Perceptions and Intended Behaviors	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Hayes, King, and Ramirez	2016	Brands, Friends, & Viral Advertising: A Social Exchange Perspective on the Ad Referral Processes	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Hennig-Thurau, Gwinner, Walsh, and		Electronic word-of-mouth via consumer-opinion platforms: what	
Gremler	2004	motivates consumers to articulate themselves on the internet?	Journal of Interactive Marketing
	2004 2013		Journal of Interactive Marketing Journal of Interactive Marketing

Kim and Hanssens 2 King, Racherla, and Bush 2 Koch and Benlian 2 Labrecque 2 Labrecque 2	2015 2017 2014 2015	toward Out-groups in Virtual Communities Advertising and Word-of-Mouth Effects on Pre-launch Consumer Interest and Initial Sales of Experience Products What We Know and Don't Know About Online Word-of-Mouth: A Review and Synthesis of the Literature	Journal of Interactive Marketing Journal of Interactive Marketing
King, Racherla, and Bush 2 Koch and Benlian 2 Labrecque 2 Labrecque, Vor Dem Esche, Mathwick, 2	2014	Interest and Initial Sales of Experience Products What We Know and Don't Know About Online Word-of-Mouth: A	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Koch and Benlian 2 Labrecque 2 Labrecque, Vor Dem Esche, Mathwick, 2			
Labrecque 2 Labrecque, Vor Dem Esche, Mathwick, 2	2015		Journal of Interactive Marketing
Labrecque, Vor Dem Esche, Mathwick,		Promotional Tactics for Online Viral Marketing Campaigns: How Scarcity and Personalization Affect Seed Stage Referrals	Journal of Interactive Marketing
	2014	Fostering Consumer–Brand Relationships in Social Media Environments: The Role of Parasocial Interaction	Journal of Interactive Marketing
	2013	Consumer Power: Evolution in the Digital Age	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Langley, Hoeve, Ortt, Pals, and Van Der Vecht 2	2014	Patterns of Herding and their Occurrence in an Online Setting	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Liu, Xie, and Zhang 2	2019	It's Not Just What You Say, But How You Say It: The Effect of Language Style Matching on Perceived Quality of Consumer Reviews	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Liu-Thompkins and Rogerson 2	2012	Rising to Stardom: An Empirical Investigation of the Diffusion of User-generated Content	Journal of Interactive Marketing
	2016	Examining Biased Assimilation of Brand-related Online Reviews	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Malthouse, Haenlein, Skiera, Wege, and	2013	Managing Customer Relationships in the Social Media Era:	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Zhang	2002	Introducing the Social CRM House Understanding the online consumer: a typology of online relational	Journal of Interactive Marketing
		norms and behavior Interactions in virtual customer environments: implications for product	
Ordovas de Almeida Dholakia	2007	support and customer relationship management The Mixed Effects of Participant Diversity and Expressive Freedom in	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Hernandez, and Mazzon	2014	Online Peer-to-Peer Problem Solving Communities How Much Can You Trust Online Information? Cues for Perceived	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Pan and Chiou 2	2011	Trustworthiness of Consumer-generated Online Information	Journal of Interactive Marketing
	2009	Antecedents of Online Reviews' Usage and Purchase Influence: An Empirical Comparison of U.S. and Korean Consumers	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Peters, Chen, Kaplan, Ognibeni, and Pauwels	2013	Social Media Metrics — A Framework and Guidelines for Managing Social Media	Journal of Interactive Marketing
, , ,	2012	Balance and Sequence in Online Reviews: How Perceived Usefulness Affects Attitudes and Intentions	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Purnawirawan, Eisend, De Pelsmacker, and Dens	2015	A Meta-analytic Investigation of the Role of Valence in Online Reviews	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Quesenberry and Coolsen 2	2019	Drama Goes Viral: Effects of Story Development on Shares and Views of Online Advertising Videos	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Scarpi 2	2010	Does Size Matter? An Examination of Small and Large Web-Based Brand Communities	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Schamari and Schaefers 2	2015	Leaving the Home Turf: How Brands Can Use Webcare on Consumer- generated Platforms to Increase Positive Consumer Engagement	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Sen and Lerman 2	2007	Why are you telling me this? An examination into negative consumer reviews on the web	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Seraj 2	2012	We Create, We Connect, We Respect, Therefore We Are: Intellectual, Social, and Cultural Value in Online Communities	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Shehu, Bijmolt, and Clement 2	2016	Effects of Likeability Dynamics on Consumers' Intention to Share Online Video Advertisements	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Smith, Fischer, and Yongjian 2	2012	How Does Brand-related User-generated Content Differ across YouTube, Facebook, and Twitter?	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Smith, Menon, and Sivakumar 2	2005	Online peer and editorial recommendations, trust, and choice in virtual markets	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Srivastava and Kalro 2	2019	Enhancing the Helpfulness of Online Consumer Reviews: The Role of Latent (Content) Factors	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Thompson, Loveland, and Fombelle	2014	Thematic Discrepancy Analysis: A Method to Gain Insights into Lurkers and Test for Non-Response Bias	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Van Laer, De Ruyter, and Cox 2	2013	A Walk in Customers' Shoes: How Attentional Bias Modification Affects Ownership of Integrity-violating Social Media Posts	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Van Meter, Grisaffe, and Chonko 2	2015	Of "Likes" and "Pins": The Effects of Consumers' Attachment to Social Media	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Van Noort and Willemsen 2	2011	Online Damage Control: The Effects of Proactive Versus Reactive Webcare Interventions in Consumer-generated and Brand-generated Platforms	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Van Noort, Voorveld, and Reijmersdal 2	2012	Interactivity in Brand Web Sites: Cognitive, Affective, and Behavioral Responses Explained by Consumers' Online Flow Experience	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Vuylsteke, Wen, Baesens, and Poelmans 2	2010	Consumers' Search for Information on the Internet: How and Why China Differs from Western Europe	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Wang, Yu, and Wei 2	2012	Social Media Peer Communication and Impacts on Purchase Intentions: A Consumer Socialization Framework	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Yadav, De Valck, Hennig-Thurau, Hoffman, and Spann	2013	Social Commerce: A Contingency Framework for Assessing Marketing Potential	Journal of Interactive Marketing
	2008	Influence of cultural dimensions on online interactive review feature implementations: A comparison of Korean and U.S. retail web sites	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Zablocki, Makri, and Houston 2	2019	Emotions Within Online Reviews and their Influence on Product Attitudes in Austria, USA and Thailand	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Zhang and Jiang 2	2014	Increasing Price Transparency: Implications of Consumer Price Posting for Consumers' Haggling Behavior and a Seller's Pricing Strategies	Journal of Interactive Marketing
Zhao and Renard 2	2018	Viral Promotional Advergames: How Intrinsic Playfulness and the Extrinsic Value of Prizes Elicit Behavioral Responses	Journal of Interactive Marketing

Kozinets, Hemetsberger, and Schau	2008	The Wisdom of Consumer Crowds Collective Innovation in the Age of Networked Marketing	Journal of Macromarketing
Loane, Webster, and D'Alessandro	2015	Identifying Consumer Value Co-created through Social Support within Online Health Communities	Journal of Macromarketing
Berger, Humphreys, Ludwig, Moe, Netzer, and Schweidel	2019	Uniting the Tribes: Using Text for Marketing Insight	Journal of Marketing
Bleier, Harmeling, and Palmatier	2019	Creating Effective Online Customer Experiences	Journal of Marketing
Colicev, Malshe, Pauwels, and O'Conner	2018	Improving Consumer Mindset Metrics and Shareholder Value Through Social Media: The Different Roles of Owned and Earned Media	Journal of Marketing
De Vries, Gensler, and Leeflang	2017	Effects of Traditional Advertising and Social Messages on Brand- Building Metrics and Customer Acquisition	Journal of Marketing
Herhausen, Ludwig, Grewal, Wulf, and Schoegel	2019	Detecting, Preventing, and Mitigating Online Firestorms in Brand Communities	Journal of Marketing
Ho-Dac, Carson, and Moore	2013	The Effects of Positive and Negative Online Customer Reviews: Do Brand Strength and Category Maturity Matter?	Journal of Marketing
Hoffman and Novak	1996	Marketing in Hypermedia Computer-Mediated Environments: Conceptual Foundations	Journal of Marketing
Huang, Lurie, and Mitra	2009	Searching for Experience on the Web: An Empirical Examination of Consumer Behavior for Search and Experience Goods	Journal of Marketing
Hughes, Swaminathan, and Brooks	2019	Driving Brand Engagement Through Online Social Influencers: An Empirical Investigation of Sponsored Blogging Campaigns	Journal of Marketing
Kozinets	2001	Utopian Enterprise: Articulating the Meanings of Star Trek's Culture of Consumption	Journal of Marketing
Kozinets, De Valck, Wojnicki, and Wilner	2010	Networked Narratives: Understanding Word-of-Mouth Marketing in Online Communities	Journal of Marketing
Kübler, Pauwels, Yildirim, and Fandrich	2018	App Popularity: Where in the world are consumers most sensitive to price and user ratings	Journal of Marketing
Kupfer, Holte, Kübler, and Henning- Thurau	2018	The Role of the PartnerBrand'sSocial Media Power in Brand Alliances	Journal of Marketing
Lamberton and Stephen	2016	A thematic exploration of digital, social media, and mobile marketing research's evolution from 2000 to 2015 and an agenda for future research	Journal of Marketing
Liu	2006	Word of Mouth for Movies: Its Dynamics and Impact on Box Office Revenue	Journal of Marketing
Ludwig, De Ruyter, Friedman, Brueggen, Wetzels, and Pfann	2013	More Than Words: The Influence of Affective Content and Linguistic Style Matches in Online Reviews on Conversion Rates	Journal of Marketing
Luo, Andrews, Song, and Aspara	2014	Group-Buying Deal Popularity	Journal of Marketing
Moon, Bergey, and Iacobucci	2010	Dynamic Effects Among Movie Ratings, Movie Revenues, and Viewer Satisfaction	Journal of Marketing
Nam and Kannan	2014	The Informational Value of Social Tagging Networks	Journal of Marketing
Naylor, Lamberton, and West	2012	Beyond the "Like" Button: The Impact of Mere Virtual Presence on Brand Evaluations and Purchase Intentions in Social Media Settings	Journal of Marketing
Schau, Muniz, and Arnould Schulze, Scholer, and Skiera	2009 2014	How Brand Community Practices Create Value Not All Fun and Games: Viral Marketing for Utilitarian Products	Journal of Marketing Journal of Marketing
Sridhar and Srinivasan	2014	Social Influence Effects in Online Product Ratings	Journal of Marketing
Tang, Fang, and Wang	2014	Is Neutral Really Neutral? The Effects of Neutral User-Generated Content on Product Sales	Journal of Marketing
Tellis, MacInnis, Tirunillai, and Zhang	2019	What drives virality (sharing) of online digital content? The critical role of information, emotion, and brand prominence	Journal of Marketing
Trusov, Bucklin, and Pauwels	2009	Effects of Word-of-Mouth Versus Traditional Marketing: Findings from an Internet Social Networking Site	Journal of Marketing
Watson, Pocheptsova Ghosh, and Trusov	2018	Swayed by the Numbers: The Consequences of Displaying Product Review Attributes	Journal of Marketing
Yadav and Pavlou	2013	Marketing in Computer-Mediated Environments: Research Synthesis and New Directions	Journal of Marketing
You, Vadakkepatt, and Joshi	2015	A Meta-Analysis of Electronic Word-of-Mouth Elasticity	Journal of Marketing
Zhu and Zhang	2010	Impact of Online Consumer Reviews on Sales: The Moderating Role of Product and Consumer Characteristics	Journal of Marketing
Abendroth and Heyman	2013	Honesty is the best policy: The effects of disclosure in word-of-mouth marketing	Journal of Marketing Communications
Anghelcev	2015	Unintended effects of incentivizing consumers to recommend a favorite brand	Journal of Marketing Communications
Bailey	2004	This company sucks.com: the use of the Internet in negative consumer- to-consumer articulations	Journal of Marketing Communications
Barnes and Jacobsen	2014	Missed eWOM opportunities: A cross-sector analysis of online monitoring behavior	Journal of Marketing Communications
Casalo, Flavian, and Guinaliu	2008	Promoting Consumer's Participation in Virtual Brand Communities: A New Paradigm in Branding Strategy	Journal of Marketing Communications
Colliander and Erlandsson	2015	The blog and the bountiful: Exploring the effects of disguised product placement on blogs that are revealed by a third party	Journal of Marketing Communications
Daugherty and Hoffman	2014	eWOM and the importance of capturing consumer attention within social media	Journal of Marketing Communications
	2014	Leveraging sponsorship to achieve consumer relationship objectives through the creation of 'marketing spaces': An exploratory study	Journal of Marketing Communications
Donlan and Crowther		How 'social' are social media? A cross-cultural comparison of online	Journal of Marketing
Donlan and Crowther Goodrich and De Mooij	2014		Communications
	2014 2014	and offline purchase decision influences Word-of-mouth marketing influence on offline and online communications: Evidence from case study research	Communications Journal of Marketing Communications

Kimmel and Kitchen	2014	WOM and social media: Presaging future directions for research and	Journal of Marketing
	-	practice From apathy to ambivalence: How is persuasion knowledge reflected	Communications Journal of Marketing
Lorenzon and Russell	2012	in consumers' comments about in-game advertising? Friend-zone with benefits: The parasocial advertising of Kim	Communications Journal of Marketing
Lueck	2015	Kardashian	Communications
Mason	2008	Word of mouth as a promotional tool for turbulent markets	Journal of Marketing Communications
Pace, Balboni, and Gistri	2014	The effects of social media on brand attitude and WOM during a brand crisis: Evidences from the Barilla case	Journal of Marketing Communications
Pfeffer, Zorbach, and Carley	2014	Understanding online firestorms: Negative word-of-mouth dynamics in social media networks	Journal of Marketing Communications
Reichelt, Sievert, and Jacob	2014	How credibility affects eWOM reading: The influences of expertise, trustworthiness, and similarity on utilitarian and social functions	Journal of Marketing Communications
Toder-Alon, Brunel, and Fournier	2014	Word-of-mouth rhetorics in social media talk	Journal of Marketing Communications
Uzunoglu and Oksuz	2014	New opportunities in social media for ad-restricted alcohol products: The case of 'Yeni Rakı'	Journal of Marketing Communications
Van Noort, Angteunis, and Van Reijmersdal	2012	Social connections and the persuasiveness of viral campaigns in social network sites: Persuasive intent as the underlying mechanism	Journal of Marketing Communications
Yeh and Choi	2011	MINI-lovers, maxi-mouths: An investigation of antecedents to eWOM intention among brand community members	Journal of Marketing Communications
Archer-Brown, Piercy, and Joinson	2013	Examining the information value of virtual communities: Factual versus opinion-based message content	Journal of Marketing Management
Bianchi, Andrews, Wiese, and Fazal-E- Hasan	2017	Consumer intentions to engage in s-commerce: a cross-national study	Journal of Marketing Management
Burton and Khammash	2010	Why do people read reviews posted on consumer-opinion portals?	Journal of Marketing Management
Buttle and Groeger	2017	Who says what to whom in what channel? A rules theoretic	Journal of Marketing
Canhoto and Clark	2013	perspective on word-of-mouth marketing Customer service 140 characters at a time: The users' perspective	Management Journal of Marketing Management
Cluley and Brown	2015	The dividualised consumer: sketching the new mask of the consumer	Journal of Marketing Management
Cova and White	2010	Counter-brand and alter-brand communities: The impact of Web 2.0 on tribal marketing approaches	Journal of Marketing Management
Croft	2013	Blessed are the geeks: An ethnographic study of consumer networks in social media, 2006–2012	Journal of Marketing Management
Floh, Koller, and Zauner	2013	Taking a deeper look at online reviews: The asymmetric effect of valence intensity on shopping behaviour	Journal of Marketing Management
Grant, Clarke, and Kyriazis	2007	A review of factors affecting online consumer search behaviour from	Journal of Marketing
Hamilton and Hewer	2010	an information value perspective Tribal mattering spaces: Social-networking sites, celebrity affiliations, and tribal innovations	Management Journal of Marketing Management
Harwood and Garry	2010	It's Mine!' - Participation and ownership within virtual co-creation environments	Journal of Marketing Management
Hewer and Brownlie	2010	On market forces and adjustments: acknowledging consumer creativity through the aesthetics of 'debadging'	Journal of Marketing Management
Huang	2010	Social contagion effects in experiential information exchange on bulletin board systems	Journal of Marketing Management
Jones, Temperley, and Lima	2009	Corporate reputation in the era of Web 2.0: the case of Primark	Journal of Marketing Management
Jung, Ineson, and Green	2013	Online social networking: Relationship marketing in UK hotels	Journal of Marketing Management
Kim, Choi, Qualls, and Han	2008	It takes a marketplace community to raise brand commitment: the role	Journal of Marketing
Kozinets, Scaraboto, and Parmentier	2018	of online communities Evolving netnography: how brand autonetnography, a netnographic sensibility, and more-than-human netnography can transform your research	Management Journal of Marketing Management
Laing, Keeling, and Newholm	2011	Virtual communities come of age: Parallel service, value, and	Journal of Marketing
Liang, Ekinci, Occhiocupo, and Whyatt	2013	propositions offered in communal online space Antecedents of travellers' electronic word-of-mouth communication	Management Journal of Marketing Management
Lugosi and Quinton	2018	More-than-human netnography	Journal of Marketing Management
Oakes, Dennis, and Oakes	2013	Web-based forums and metaphysical branding	Journal of Marketing Management
O'Sullivan	2010	Dangling conversations: Web-forum use by a symphony orchestra's audience members	Journal of Marketing Management
Palmer and Huo	2013	A study of trust over time within a social network mediated environment	Journal of Marketing Management
Palmer and Koenig-Lewis	2011	The effects of pre-enrollment emotions and peer group interaction on students' satisfaction	Journal of Marketing Management
Phillips and Broderick	2014	Has Mumsnet changed me? SNS influence on identity adaptation and consumption	Journal of Marketing Management
Quinton	2013	The community brand paradigm: A response to brand management's dilemma in the digital era	Journal of Marketing Management
Reid and Duffy	2018	A netnographic sensibility: developing the netnographic/ social listening boundaries	Journal of Marketing Management
Rokka, Karlsson, and Tienari	2014	Balancing acts: Managing employees and reputation in social media	Journal of Marketing Management

Soboleva, Burton, Mallik, and Khan	2017	'Retweet for a Chance to': an analysis of what triggers consumers to engage in seeded eWOM on Twitter	Journal of Marketing Management
Valos, Maplestone, Polonsky, and Ewing	2017	Integrating social media within an integrated marketing	Journal of Marketing
valos, Maplestone, Polonsky, and Ewing	2017	communication decision-making framework	Management
Valos, Polonsky, Mavondo, and	2015	Senior marketers' insights into the challenges of social media implementation in large organisations: assessing generic and electronic	Journal of Marketing
Lipscomb		orientation models as potential solutions	Management
Villegas	2017	From the self to the screen: a journey guide for auto-netnography in online communities	Journal of Marketing Management
Wolny and Mueller	2013	Analysis of fashion consumers' motives to engage in electronic word-	Journal of Marketing
wony and waener	2015	of-mouth communication through social media platforms Brand engagement on social media: will firms' social media efforts	Management Journal of Marketing
Yang, Lin, Carlson, and Ross	2015	influence search engine advertising effectiveness?	Management
Akpinar and Berger	2017	Valuable Virality	Journal of Marketing Research
Anderson and Simester	2014	Reviews Without a Purchase: Low Ratings, Loyal Customers, and Deception	Journal of Marketing Research
Ansari, Essegaier, and Kohli	2000	Internet Recommendation Systems	Journal of Marketing Research
Babic Rosario, Sotgiu, De Valck, and Bijmolt	2016	The Effect of Electronic Word of Mouth on Sales: A Meta-Analytic Review of Platform, Product, and Metric Factors	Journal of Marketing Research
	2016	Investigating How Word-of-Mouth Conversations About Brands	I
Baker, Donthu, and Kumar	2016	Influence Purchase and Retransmission Intentions	Journal of Marketing Research
Barasch and Berger	2014	Broadcasting and Narrowcasting: How Audience Size Affects What People Share	Journal of Marketing Research
Berger and Milkman	2012	What Makes Online Content Viral?	Journal of Marketing Research
Berger and Schwartz	2011	What drives immediate and ongoing word of Mouth?	Journal of Marketing Research
Bond, He, and Wen	2019	Speaking for "Free": Word of Mouth in Free- and Paid-Product Settings	Journal of Marketing Research
Borah and Tellis	2016	Halo (Spillover) Effects in Social Media: Do Product Recalls of One	Journal of Marketing Research
bottin und Toms	2010	Brand Hurt or Help Rival Brands? Dynamic Effectiveness of Advertising and Word of Mouth in	Journal of Marketing Research
Bruce, Foutz, and Kolsarici	2012	Sequential Distribution of New Products	Journal of Marketing Research
Chen and Lurie	2013	Temporal Contiguity and Negativity Bias in the Impact of Online	Journal of Marketing Research
	-	Word of Mouth Uncovering the Importance of Relationship Characteristics in Social	
Chen, Lans, and Phan	2017	Networks: Implications for Seeding Strategies	Journal of Marketing Research
Chen, Wang, and Xie	2011	Online Social Interactions: A Natural Experiment on Word of Mouth Versus Observational Learning	Journal of Marketing Research
Chevalier and Mayzlin	2006	The Effect of Word of Mouth on Sales: Online Book Reviews	Journal of Marketing Research
Chica and Rand	2017	Building Agent-Based Decision Support Systems for Word-of-Mouth	Journal of Marketing Research
		Programs: A Freemium Application A General Consumer Preference Model for Experience Products:	
Chung and Rao	2012	Application to Internet Recommendation Services	Journal of Marketing Research
De Angelis, Bonezzi, Peluso, Rucker, and Costabile	2012	On Braggarts and Gossips: A Self- Enhancement Account of Word-of- Mouth Generation and Transmission	Journal of Marketing Research
Dubois, Bonezzi, and Angelis	2016	Sharing with Friends Versus Strangers: How Interpersonal Closeness Influences Word-of-Mouth Valence	Journal of Marketing Research
Dubois, Rucker, and Tormala	2011	From Rumors to Facts, and Facts to Rumors: The Role of Certainty	Journal of Marketing Research
Colore Davis and Elizable as	2019	Decay in Consumer Communications Talk Bursts: The Role of Spikes in Pre-release Word-of-Mouth	
Gelper, Peres, and Eliashberg	2018	Dynamics	Journal of Marketing Research
Gong, Zhang, Zhao, and Jiang	2017	Tweeting as a Marketing Tool: A Field Experiment in the TV Industry In Mobile We Trust: The Effects of Mobile Versus Nonmobile	Journal of Marketing Research
Grewal and Stephen	2019	Reviews on Consumer Purchase Intentions	Journal of Marketing Research
Grewal, Stephen, and Coleman	2019	When Posting About Products on Social Media Backfires: The	Journal of Marketing Research
		Negative Effects of Consumer Identity Signaling on Product Interest Who's Driving This Conversation? Systematic Biases in the Content	
Hamilton, Schlosser, and Chen	2017	of Online Consumer Discussions	Journal of Marketing Research
Hollenbeck	2018	Online Reputation Mechanisms and the Decreasing Value of Chain Affiliation	Journal of Marketing Research
Homburg, Ehm, and Artz	2015	Measuring and Managing Consumer Sentiment in an Online Community Environment	Journal of Marketing Research
Kozinets	2002	The Field Behind the Screen: Using Netnography for Marketing Research in Online Communities	Journal of Marketing Research
Lee and Bradlow	2011	Automated marketing research: Using online customer reviews	Journal of Marketing Research
Liu, Steenkamp, and Zhang	2018	Agglomeration as a Driver of the Volume of ElectronicWord of Mouth	Journal of Marketing Research
Lovett, Peres, and Shachar	2013	in the Restaurant Industry On Brands and Word of Mouth	Journal of Marketing Research
Luo, Chen, Han, and Park	2010	Dilution and Enhancement of Celebrity Brands Through Sequential	Journal of Marketing Research
Melumad, Inman, and Pham	2010	Movie Releases Selectively emotional: How smartphone use changes user-generated	Journal of Marketing Research
		content What Are Libre Worth? A Freehook Deer Field Experiment	-
Mochon, Johnson, Schwartz, and Ariely Moe and Trusov	2017 2011	What Are Likes Worth? A Facebook Page Field Experiment The Value of Social Dynamics in Online Product Ratings Forums	Journal of Marketing Research Journal of Marketing Research
Naylor, Lamberton, and Norton	2011	Seeing ourselves in others: Reviewer ambiguity, egocentric anchoring, and Persuasion	Journal of Marketing Research
Packard and Berger	2017	How Language Shapes Word of Mouth's Impact	Journal of Marketing Research
Paharia, Avery, and Keinan	2014	Positioning Brands Against Large Competitors to Increase Sales	Journal of Marketing Research
Peng, Agarwal, Hosanagar, and Iyengar	2018	Network Overlap and Content Sharing on Social Media Platforms Listening in on Social Media: A Joint Model of Sentiment and Venue	Journal of Marketing Research
Schweidel and Moe	2014	Format Choice	Journal of Marketing Research

	2010	The Effects of Traditional and Social Earned Media on Sales: A Study	x 1 0 x 1
Stephen and Galak	2012	of a Microlending Marketplace Mining Marketing Meaning from Online Chatter: Strategic Brand	Journal of Marketing Research
Tirunillai and Tellis	2014	Analysis of Big Data Using Latent Dirichlet Allocation	Journal of Marketing Research
Wang and Chaudhry	2018	When and How Managers' Responses to Online Reviews Affect Subsequent Reviews	Journal of Marketing Research
Yin, Bond, and Zhang	2017	Keep Your Cool or Let It Out: Nonlinear Effects of Expressed Arousal on Perceptions of Consumer Reviews	Journal of Marketing Research
Ying, Feinberg, and Wedel	2006	Leveraging Missing Ratings to Improve Online Recommendation Systems	Journal of Marketing Research
Zhao and Xie	2011	Effects of Social and Temporal Distance on Consumers' Responses to Peer Recommendations	Journal of Marketing Research
Zhu, Dholakia, Chen, and Algesheimer	2012	Does Online Community Participation Foster Risky Financial Behavior?	Journal of Marketing Research
Barry and Gironda	2018	A dyadic examination of inspirational factors driving B2B social media influence	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Barry and Graca	2018	Humor effectiveness in social video engagement	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Bruce and Solomon	2013	Managing for media anarchy: a corporate marketing perspective	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Carvalho and Fernandes	2018	Understanding Customer Brand Engagement with Virtual Social Communities: A Comprehensive Model of Drivers, Outcomes and Moderators	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Dabholkar	2006	Factors influencing consumer choice of a "rating web site": an experimental investigation of an online interactive decision aid	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Fujita, Harrigan, and Soutar	2018	Capturing and co-creating student experiences in social media: A social identity theory perspective	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Kim and Chandler	2018	How social community and social publishing influence new product launch: The case of Twitter during the Playstation 4 and Xbox One launches	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Kuo and Nakhata	2019	The Impact of Electronic Word-of-Mouth on Customer Satisfaction	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Pihlaja, Saarijarvi, Spence, and Yrjola	2017	From electronic WOM to social WOM: Bridging the trust deficit	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Porter, Donthu, and Baker	2012	Gender differences in trust formation in virtual communities	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Ramirez, Gau, Hadjimarcou, and Xu	2018	User-generated content as word-of-mouth	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Syrdal and Briggs	2018	Engagement with Social Media Content: A Qualitative Exploration	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Thakur, Hale, and Summey	2018	What Motivates Consumers to Partake in Cyber shilling?	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Wilk, Harrigan, and Soutar	2018	Navigating online brand advocacy (OBA): An exploratory analysis	Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice
Chauhan and Pillai	2013	Role of content strategy in social media brand communities: a case of higher education institutes in India	Journal of Product and Brand Management
De Maeyer	2012	Impact of online consumer reviews on sales and price strategies: a review and directions for future research	Journal of Product and Brand Management
Dessart, Veloutsou, and Morgan-Thomas	2015	Consumer engagement in online brand communities: a social media perspective	Journal of Product and Brand Management
Hollebeek and Chen	2014	Exploring positively- versus negatively-valenced brand engagement: a conceptual model	Journal of Product and Brand Management
Ullrich and Brunner	2015	Negative online consumer reviews: effects of different responses	Journal of Product and Brand
Wallace, Buil, and Chernatony	2014	Consumer engagement with self-expressive brands: brand love and	Management Journal of Product and Brand
Droge, Stanko, and Pollitte	2010	WOM outcomes Lead Users and Early Adopters on the Web: The Role of New	Management Journal of Product Innovation
Fueller, Matzler, and Hoppe	2010	Technology Product Blogs Brand Community Members as a Source of Innovation	Management Journal of Product Innovation
	2008	Betrayed by the Buzz? Covert Content and Consumer-Brand	Management Journal of Public Policy and
Ashley and Leonard		Relationships	Marketing Journal of Research in
Lin, Lu, and Wu	2012	The Effects of Visual Information in eWOM Communication The Dynamics of Online Word-of-Mouth and Product Sales – An	Interactive Marketing
Duan, Gu, and Whinston Floyd, Freling, Alhoqail, Cho, and	2008	Empirical Investigation of the Movie Industry	Journal of Retailing
Freling	2014	How Online Product Reviews Affect Retail Sales: A Meta-analysis The Recent versus The Out-Dated: An Experimental Examination of	Journal of Retailing
Jin, Hu, and He	2014	The Assimilative and Contrastive Effects of Word-of-Mouth Volume:	Journal of Retailing
Khare, Labrecque, and Asare	2011	An Experimental Examination of Online Consumer Ratings	Journal of Retailing
Minnema, Bijmolt, Gensler, and Wiesel	2016	To keep or not to keep: Effects of online customer reviews on product returns	Journal of Retailing
Moon and Song	2015	The Roles of Cultural Elements in International Retailing of Cultural Products: An Application to the Motion Picture Industry	Journal of Retailing
Nejad, Amini, and Babakus Pan and Zhang	2015 2011	Success Factors in Product Seeding: The Role of Homophily Born Unequal: A Study of the Helpfulness of User-Generated Product	Journal of Retailing Journal of Retailing
		Reviews The influence of online product recommendations on consumers'	
Senecal and Nantel	2004	online choices	Journal of Retailing

Wang, Liu, and Fang	2015	User Reviews Variance, Critic Reviews Variance, and Product Sales: An Exploration of Customer Breadth and Depth Effects	Journal of Retailing
Ahani, Nilashi, Yadegaridehkordi, Sanzogni, Tarik, Knox, Samad, and Ibrahim	2019	Revealing customers' satisfaction and preferences through online review analysis: The case of Canary Islands hotels	Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services
Augusto and Torres	2018	Effects of brand attitude and eWOM on consumers' willingness to pay in the banking industry: Mediating role of consumer-brand identification and brand equity	Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services
Bambauer-Sachse and Mangold	2013	Do consumers still believe what is said in online product reviews? A persuasion knowledge approach	Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services
Bone, Fombelle, Ray, and Lemon	2015	How Customer Participation in B2B Peer-to-Peer Problem-Solving Communities Influences the Need for Traditional Customer Service	Journal of Service Research
Cho	2014	Service Quality and Price Perceptions by Internet Retail Customers: Linking the Three Stages of Service Interaction	Journal of Service Research
Dholakia, Blazevic, Wiertz, and Algesheimer	2009	Communal Service Delivery How Customers Benefit from Participation in Firm-Hosted Virtual P3 Communities	Journal of Service Research
Hennig-Thurau, Malthouse, Friege, Gensler, Lobschat, Rangaswamy, and Skiera	2010	The Impact of New Media on Customer Relationships	Journal of Service Research
Libai, Bolton, Bügel, De Ruyter, Gotz, Risselada, and Stephen	2010	Customer-to-Customer Interactions: Broadening the Scope of Word of Mouth Research	Journal of Service Research
López-López, Ruiz-de-Maya, and Warlop	2014	When Sharing Consumption Emotions with Strangers Is More Satisfying Than Sharing Them with Friends	Journal of Service Research
Verhoef, Reinartz, and Krafft	2010	Customer Engagement as a New Perspective in Customer Management	Journal of Service Research
Harwood and Garry	2015	An investigation into gamification as a customer engagement experience environment	Journal of Services Marketing
Keeling, Khan, and Newholm	2013	experience environment Internet forums and negotiation of healthcare knowledge cultures	Journal of Services Marketing
Magnini	2013	The implications of company-sponsored messages disguised as word- of-mouth	Journal of Services Marketing
Ramanathan and Ramanathan	2013	Investigating the impact of resource capabilities on customer loyalty: a structural equation approach for the UK hotels using online ratings	Journal of Services Marketing
Shen	2014	Recommendations as personalized marketing: insights from customer experiences	Journal of Services Marketing
Tuzovic	2010	Frequent (flier) frustration and the dark side of word-of-web: exploring online dysfunctional behavior in online feedback forums	Journal of Services Marketing
Yang, Peterson, and Cai	2003	Services quality dimensions of Internet retailing: an exploratory analysis	Journal of Services Marketing
Choudhury and Harrigan	2014	CRM to social CRM: the integration of new technologies into customer relationship management	Journal of Strategic Marketing
Huang, Zhang, Liu, and Liang	2014	The effect of online and offline word-of-mouth on new product diffusion	Journal of Strategic Marketing
Poch and Martin	2015	Effects of intrinsic and extrinsic motivation on user-generated content	Journal of Strategic Marketing
Roy, Butaney, Sekhon, and Butaney	2014	Word-of-mouth and viral marketing activity of the on-line consumer: the role of loyalty chain stages theory	Journal of Strategic Marketing
Schau and Muniz	2006	A tale of tales: The Apple Newton narratives	Journal of Strategic Marketing
Smith	2011	Digital marketing strategies that Millennials find appealing, motivating, or just annoying	Journal of Strategic Marketing
Adjei, Noble, and Noble	2010	The influence of C2C communications in online brand communities on customer purchase behavior	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Beckers, Van Doorn, and Verhoef	2018	Good, better, engaged? The effect of company-initiated customer engagement behavior on shareholder value	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Gruner, Homburg, and Lukas	2014	Firm-hosted online brand communities and new product success	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Hanson, Jiang, and Dahl	2019	Enhancing consumer engagement in an online brand community via user reputation signals: A multi-method analysis	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Hennig-Thurau, Wiertz, and Feldhaus	2015	Does Twitter Matter? An Investigation of the Impact of Microblogging Word of Mouth on Consumers' Adoption of New Products	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Motyka, Grewal, Aguirre, Mahr, De Ruyter, and Wetzels	2018	The Emotional Review–Reward Effect: How Do Reviews Increase Impulsivity?	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Song, Moon, Chen, and Houston	2017	When marketing strategy meets culture: the role of culture in product evaluations	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Wilson, Giebelhausen, and Brady	2017	Negative word of mouth can be a positive for consumers connected to the brand	Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science
Kusumasondjaja, Shanka, and Marchegiani	2012	Credibility of online reviews and initial trust: The roles of reviewer's identity and review valence	Journal of Vacation Marketing
Cadario	2013	The Impact of Online Word of Mouth on Television Show Viewership: An Inverted U-Shaped Temporal Dynamic	Marketing Letters
Godes, Mayzlin, Chen, Das, Dellarocas, Pfeiffer, Libai, Sen, Shi, and Verlegh	2005	The Firm's Management of Social Interactions	Marketing Letters
Hartmann, Manchanda, Nair, Bothner, Dodds, Godes, Hosanagar, and Tucker	2008	Modeling social interactions: Identification, empirical methods and policy implications	Marketing Letters
Jang, Prasad, and Ratchford	2012	How consumers use product reviews in the purchase decision process	Marketing Letters
Kim and Slotegraaf	2015	Brand-embedded interaction: a dynamic and personalized interaction for co-creation	Marketing Letters
Kim, Naylor, Sivadas, and Sugumaran	2016	The unrealized value of incentivized eWOM recommendations	Marketing Letters
Lambrecht, Goldfarb, Bonatti, Ghose, Goldstein, Lewis, Rao, Sahni, and Yao	2014	How do firms make money selling digital goods online?	Marketing Letters
Lim, Al-Aali, and Heinrichs	2015	Impact of satisfaction with e-retailers' touch points on purchase behavior: the moderating effect of search and experience product type	Marketing Letters
López-López and Ruiz-de-Maya	2012	When hedonic products help regulate my mood	Marketing Letters

Nat. Work Bauer, Bodipad, Bauer, Madiga, and 2008 Chillenges and opportunities in high-dimensional choice data analyses. Markening Laters. Proj 2013 A model of the endimensing between native results and a review. Markening Laters. Shin. Song, and Bawas 2014 Batternick world-a model (WOM) generation in use media. Markening Laters. Shin. Song, and Bawas 2014 Batternick world-community Participation on Castomer Markening Laters. Appscherink, Both, Dublish, and Sing 2010 Patternick world-community Participation on Castomer Markening Science Appscherink, Both, Dublish, and Sing 2010 Patformazer: Accounting for Sequential Rolon and Agengation Markening Science Order and Markin 2010 Patformazer: Accounting for Sequential Rolon and Agengation Markening Science Order and Markin 2010 Patformazer: Accounting for Sequential Rolon and Agengation Markening Science Order and Markin 2010 Patformazer: Accounting for Sequential Rolon and Agengation Markening Science Order and Markin 2010 Firm-Created World-Order Month Communication Markening Science Order and Markin 2011 Firm-Strategics in ther Markening Science				
Kamaban, Kewhen, Lenk, Madgan, and2008Conlidenges and oppornulines in high-dimensional obtics data analysesMarketing LettersPoing2013A cooled of the relationably between online resorts hard and articular mericesMarketing LettersPoing2014Electronic word-of-fraudulic resorts hard and interviewMarketing LettersShen, Song, and Riveas2014Electronic word-of-fraudulic resorts hard and reviewMarketing LettersAgadienter, Bark, Dioladia, and Sang2019The Effects of Columer Community Participation on ColumonMarketing ScienceAgadienter, Bark, Dioladia, and Sang2019The Effects of Columer Community Participation on ColumonMarketing ScienceChallegand, Originah, ada2010The Effects of Columer Community Participation on ColumonMarketing ScienceChallegand, Originah, ada2004Using Quadica Systems of Motels ColumonMarketing ScienceColuse, and NaryIn2004Using Quadica Systems of Motels Contract ControlMarketing ScienceColes, and MayIn2004Using Quadica Systems of Motels Contract ControlMarketing ScienceColes and Siva2010Pering, Path, and Contract ControlMarketing ScienceColes and NayIn2011Pering, Path, and Contract ControlMarketing ScienceKalors and Nay2013Artecting and Control Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceKalors and Nay2013Artecting and Control Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceKalors and Nay2014Pering, Path, and Control Marketing ScienceMarketing Science <t< td=""><td>McAlister, Sonnier, and Shively</td><td>2012</td><td>The relationship between online chatter and firm value</td><td>Marketing Letters</td></t<>	McAlister, Sonnier, and Shively	2012	The relationship between online chatter and firm value	Marketing Letters
PainPainPainPainA model of the relationship between online research and reviewMatching LettersShin, Song, and Biawa2014Decimite word-rhomt (WOM) generation in research and reviewMatching LettersTang and Guo2015Decimite word-rhomt (WOM) generation in research and reviewMatching LettersAgselariner, Brele, Deulakia, and Sing2010The Ingert of Cussoare Community Patricipation on CussoareMatching LettersObsciptioner, Brele, Deulakia, and Sing2010The Educational patricipation and CussoareMatching ScienceOkor, Ipcioti, and L2020Design Barking Systems for Honds on Tavel Science Trades ScienceMatching ScienceOckea and Mayzin2020Cussoare Double Conversionants on Sold Word of Adouth Communication AdvectorsMatching ScienceOckea and Mayzin2021Science Trade Communications Science of Colume Word ScienceMatching ScienceOrder and Mayzin2014Hun Stratard Word Park Matching ScienceMatching ScienceOrder and Mayzin2013Hun Strataging UncommunicationMatching ScienceOrder and Mayzin2013Constant Word Park Matching ScienceMatching ScienceMatsa Mayain2013Casada Mayzin CommunicationMatching ScienceMatsa Mayain2013Constant Matching ScienceMatching ScienceMatsa Markang Science2014Casada Mayzin CommunicationMatching ScienceMatsa Mayain2015Casada Word Communication and Parkang ScienceMatsa Mayain2016Casada Word Matching ScienceMatc	Kamakura, Kreulen, Lenk, Madigan, and	2008	Challenges and opportunities in high-dimensional choice data analyses	Marketing Letters
Juli, Solip, and Bases Other patrons: The not explainly for an accollective discounce. Mattering Latters Tang and Cun 2015 Digitify for gold with a single boot. Validing rest mining in studying discitative word of mutual (WOM) communication Marketing Science Agasteiners: Rock, Diolakin, and Singl 2016 Discincers's An English and Sequential Boot and Algographin Marketing Science Chitzgenta, Goyinth, and Vacasamana 2017 Discincers's An English and Sequential Boot and Algographin Marketing Science Godes and Mayzin 2009 Perror. Created World - Mouth Communication Marketing Science Godes and Mayzin 2010 Perror, Discourse and Dynamics of Online Opinion Marketing Science Godes and Mayzin 2010 Perror, Decent World - Mouth Communication Marketing Science Godes and Sixis 2014 Perror, Decent World - Mouth Communication Marketing Science Kakow, Subcurs, and Krishmarroth 2014 Perror, Decent World - Mouth Communication Marketing Science Kakow, Subcurs, and Krish Marca 2011 Perror, Decent World - Mouth Communication Marketing Science Kakow, Subcurs, and Krish Marca 2011 Perror, Marca Marketing Science	Punj	2013	A model of the relationship between online research and review	Marketing Letters
Ling and uou 2010 electronic word of mouth (WOM) (communication Matching Science Agescheiner, Bork, Ducklan, and Singh 2010 The Ingents, Greek word of Matching and Science Markering Science Choise, Ipciroth, and 2012 The Ingents, Greek word of Matching Science Markering Science Choise, Ipciroth, and Li 2012 Disting Technology (Evelow on More Science) Markering Science Golds and Mayzin 2001 Gias Difference and Science (Communication) Markering Science Golds and Mayzin 2001 Gias Difference and Science (Communication) Markering Science Golds and Mayzin 2001 More Science (Communication) Markering Science Golds and Mayzin 2012 New More Science (Communication) Markering Science Golds and Mayzin 2011 More Science (Communication) Markering Science Kaloov, al Xin 2011 Markering Science (Communication) Markering Science Kaloov, al Xin 2011 Pering, His, and Commune Strategy Threessing Markering Science Kaloov al Xin 2011 Markering Science (Communication) Markering Science May	Shin, Song, and Biswas	2014		Marketing Letters
Agebrain, Bonk, Dubakia, and same and several sectors of a provision of a provis	Tang and Guo	2015	Digging for gold with a simple tool: Validating text mining in studying	Marketing Letters
Changgmin Gopinsh, and Vackanaman The Effects of Ouline User Reviews on Movie Box Office Movement of Agreense Method and Agreense Methods and Agreense Methods and Marzlin Marketing Science Golos, Ipeiroin, and Li 2010 Defension Forestal Marzlin Marketing Science Golos, and Marzlin 2000 Hinto Ouline Conservations to Study Watel-GMount Communication Marketing Science Marketing Science Goles and Mayzlin 2000 First Conservations to Study Watel-GMount Communication Marketing Science Marketing Science Goles and Silva 2012 Sequential and Temporal Dynamics of Ouling Opinion Marketing Science Goles and Silva 2011 Hank Advaristing and Band Performance Marketing Science Jongs Jonath and Marzlin 2011 First Stranges to the 'Mar Dail' of Pullform Mased Reaning Marketing Science Jonato and Marzlin 2013 Advartising and Consome Communications Marketing Science Status 2013 The Sapasky Watel Gets the Grease—An Empirical Amalysis of Marketing Science Marketing Science Mayzlin 2010 The Sapasky Watel Gets the Grease—An Empirical Amalysis of Marketing Science Marketing Science Singh, Hinner, and Wang 2011 Abarterin Marketing Science	Algesheimer, Borle, Dholakia, and Singh	2010	The Impact of Customer Community Participation on Customer	Marketing Science
Orbose, Preprints, and D. 2017 Mining User-Generated and Crowksourced Content Marketing Science Godes and Mayzin 2009 Firm-Created Word-of-Mouth Communication. Fieldware from a Field Marketing Science Godes and Mayzin 2012 Sequential and Temporal promises of Doubles Constraint of Online Word of Marketing Science Godes and Silva 2012 Sequential and Temporal promises of Doubles Cont of Online Word of Marketing Science Jang, Jarnh, and Stinivasan 2011 Firm Structesies in the "Md Tail" of Platform-Based Retailing Marketing Science Kakov and Xie 2010 Pricing Platsandhold Science International Marketing Science Marketing Science Kakov and Xie 2013 Advertising and Consomer's Communications Marketing Science Kakov and Keke 2013 The Sequex's Wheth Constant Standhold Science Internation on Twitter Marketing Science Marketing Science 2014 The Sequex's Wheth Constant Standhold Science Internation on Twitter Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science Sign, Hillmer, and Wang 2011 A Dynamic Model of The Effect of Online Connonation on Firm Marketing Scie		2010	The Effects of Online User Reviews on Movie Box Office Performance: Accounting for Sequential Rollout and Aggregation	Marketing Science
Godes and Marzlin 2040 Using Online Conversations to Study Word of Moth Communication Marketing Science Godes and Marzlin 2069 Firme-Created Word-Or-Mouth Communication: Evidence from Field Marketing Science Godes and Silva 2012 Sequential and Temporal Dynamics of Online Optinion Marketing Science Godes and Silva 2011 Firm Stancycles in the 'Mu Fai' of Flattom-Based Retailing Marketing Science Jankovor, Shachr, and Wang 2011 Firm Stancycles in the 'Mu Fai' of Flattom-Based Retailing Marketing Science Marketing Science 2013 Adventing and Hond Parformandes Marketing Science Marketing Science 2013 Creating a Measurable Social Model Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science 2015 The Squeaky Wheel Clest the Grass—An Empirical Analysis of Marketing Science Mayzlin 2016 Promozional Clut on the Interret Marketing Science Marketing Science 2012 Marketing Science Marketing Science Singh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Marketing Science Marketing Science Singh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Marketing Science Marketi	Ghose, Ipeirotis, and Li	2012		Marketing Science
Godes and Mayzim2009TestMarketing ScienceGodes and Silva2012Sequential and Temporal Dynamics of Online OpnionMarketing ScienceGopiranh, Thoras, and Krishnamurhi2014Investigating the Relationship Between the Content of Online Wind of Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceJiana, Jerath, and Sinivesam2011Firms Strategies in the "Md Tail" of Platform Based RelatingMarketing ScienceKakov and Xia2010Priceine, Fills, and Consumer's CommunicationsMarketing ScienceKakov, Oshenkir, and Wang2013Advertising and Consumer's CommunicationsMarketing ScienceKakov, Oshenkir, and Kere2015The Sepaely Wheel Cless the Grass—An Empirical Analysis of Our ScienceMarketing ScienceMayzin2006Promotional Clust on the InternetMarketing ScienceMayzin2010Ornotional Clust on the InternetMarketing ScienceMayzin2011Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Scale Online Channo PoliticMarketing ScienceSingh, Hilmer, and Wang2011Science The ScienceMarketing ScienceSonier, McAllster, and Runz2011Science The Scale Content ScienceMarketing ScienceSonier, McAllster, and Runz2011Science The Science Content ScienceMarketing ScienceSonier, McAllster, and Runz2011ScienceMarketing ScienceMarketing ScienceSonier, McAllster, and Runz2011ScienceMarketing ScienceMarketing ScienceSonier, McAllster, and Runz2011ScienceMarke	Godes and Mayzlin	2004	Using Online Conversations to Study Word-of-Mouth Communication	Marketing Science
Godes and Silva 2012 Sequentia and Temponal Dynamics of Online Option Marketing Science Gopinath, Thonays, and Krishnammthi 2014 Investigning the Relationship Berveen the Content of Online Option Marketing Science Sinap, Lenti, and Srivivsann 2010 Priceing, Frill, and Clustomer Raings. Marketing Science Kakov, Shchar, and Wang 2013 Ortering and Generation Social Media Marketing Structures. Marketing Science Sinh 2013 Corating and Measurable Social Media Marketing Structures. Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science Marketing Science 2016 Promotional Clutto on the Patter Marketing Science Marketing Science 2012 Online Poolate Options: Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Morating Science 2011 Pricein Methods for Snorping Responses from Large-Sciel Marketing Science Songh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Moration of user-generated content: Scial connectedness moderate Marketing Science Songh, Miller, and Rutz 2014 Moration of user-generated content: Scial connectedness Marketing Science Songh, Ma	Godes and Mayzlin	2009		Marketing Science
Copparatin, Inorma, and Krahmammtu 2014 Month, Adversing, and Brand Performance Marketing Science Kakov, Shakar, and Wang 2010 Prixing, Frilh, and Clustomer Ratings. Marketing Science Kakov, Shakar, and Wang 2013 Adversing and Communications Marketing Science Kakov, Shakar, and Wang 2013 Adversing and Communications Marketing Science Shah Creating a Measurable Social Media Marketing Strategy: Increasing Marketing Science May Creating a Measurable Social Media Marketing Strategy: Increasing Marketing Science Mayatin 2006 Promotional Chat on the Internet Marketing Science Mayatin 2001 Online Poduct Optionis: Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Singh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Sciel Marketing Science Son, Dong, and Melntyre 2011 Science in Marketing Science Marketing Science Son, Dong, and Melntyre 2011 Moretario Method of the Effect of Online Communications on Firm Marketing Science Turnuillai and Tellis 2012 Moretary Method of the Predicting to Science Marketing Scienc	Godes and Silva	2012	Sequential and Temporal Dynamics of Online Opinion	Marketing Science
Kakov and Xie 2010 Prising, Frills, and Customer Ratings Marketing Science Kuow, Shakara, and Wang 2013 Adversing and Communications Marketing Science Shah Creating a Measurable Social Media Marketing Strategy: Increasing Marketing Science Ma, Sun, and Kekre 2015 The Squeaky Wheel Gets the Grease—An Empirical Analysis of Marketing Science Mayzin 2006 Promotional Chat on the Internet Marketing Science Marketing Science Mayzin 2007 The Squeaky Wheel Gets the Grease—An Empirical Analysis of Marketing Science Mayzin 2010 Online Product Optimises Indenee, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Netzer, Feldman, Goldenberg, and 2012 Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Sciel Marketing Science Sonn, Dong, and Melntyre 2011 Adviavian of user-generated contenting. Science content Marketing Science Timuillai and Tellis 2012 Adviavian of user-generated content and Marketing Science Timuillai and Tellis 2012 Adviavian of user-generated content and Marketing Science Yan Drugen, Hand Lausez 2011 Adversing Marcon	Gopinath, Thomas, and Krishnamurthi	2014	Mouth, Advertising, and Brand Performance	Marketing Science
Kuksov, Shachar, and Wung 2013 Adverting is generative Communications Marketing Science Shah Creating a Measurable Social Media Marketing Stringery. Increasing the Value and RO1 of Intangbles and Tangbles for Hokey Pokey. Marketing Science Ma, Sun, and Kekre 2015 The Supeaky Wheel Gets the Grassen-An Empirical Analysis of Customer Voice and Firm Intervention on Twitter Marketing Science Mog and Schweidel 2012 Online Poduct Opinions: Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Meter, Fedfman, Goldenberg, and Seine, and Wang 2011 Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Scale Qualitative Data Marketing Science Singh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Benifying Cloanner Keeds from User-Generated Content Marketing Science Sonnier, K-Alister, and Rutz 2011 Morivation of user-generated content: Social connectedness moderates the efficts of monetary rewards. Marketing Science Marketing Science Tironshenko and Hasser 2010 A pramic Model of the Effect of Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word warketing Science Marketing Science Tironshenko and Hasser 2010 A pramic Model of Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word warketing Science Marketing Science Tironshenko and Hasser 2010 A pramic				
Kumar, Blaskaran, Mirchandam, and Shah2013Creating a Measumble Social Moda Marketing Strategy: Increasing the Value and RO10 of Intangbles and Tangbles for Hokey Pokey (Sustomer Voice and Firm Intervention on Twitter (Sustomer Voice Sustanto Astronger Surveillance Through Marketing ScienceMay Chen Chen Merger (Sustomer Voice and Sustanto Chen Merger (Sustanto Tower Sustanto Sustanto (Sustanto Sustanto Sustanto (Sustanto Sustanto Su				0
Shah Intervalue and ROI of Intragents and Langues for Hokey Nokey Descense Ma, Sun, and Kekre 2015 The Suprest Winele Gets the Grease—An Empirical Analysis of Customer Voice and Firm Intervention on Twitter Marketing Science More and Schweidel 2002 Online Product Optimous. Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science More and Schweidel 2012 Online Product Optimous. Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Singh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Mine Your Own Business: Market: Structure Surveillance Through Text Mining. Marketing Science Sonnier, McAlister, and Rutz 2011 A.Dymmic Model of the Effect of Online Communications on Firm Sels. Marketing Science Sun, Dong, and McIntyre 2017 Morivation of user-generated content: Social connectedness moderates whee effects of monetary rewards. Marketing Science Timoshenko and Hauser 2019 Identifying Customer Needds from User-Generated Content and Marketing Science Marketing Science Vin Der Lans, Van Bragen, Eliashberg, and Wicrerga 2010 A. Viral Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Wolf Arketing Science Marketing Science Zonsoland, Gistri, and Pace 2016 Exploring the palid Aristratin in Ginine Auctions Marketing Sci	Kumar, Bhaskaran, Mirchandani, and		Creating a Measurable Social Media Marketing Strategy: Increasing	
Mayzlin Construit Vote and Chat on the Internet Marketing Marketing Science Moe and Schweidel 2012 Online Product Optionics, Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Metzer, Feldman, Goldenberg, and 2012 Online Product Optionics, Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Singh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Scale Marketing Science Sonnier, McAlister, and Rutz 2011 A Dynamic Model of the Effect of Online Communications on Firm Marketing Science Marketing Science Sonnier, McAlister, and Rutz 2011 Identifying Costomer Reeds from User-Generated Content and Marketing Science Marketing Science Timushenko and Hauser 2010 Des Chatter Really Matter? Dynamics of User-Generated Content and Marketing Science Marketing Science Van Der Lans, Van Brungen, Eliashberg, and Wiererga 2010 A Viral Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word and Wiererga Marketing Science Zaho, Yang, Xaraya, and Zhao 2013 The Economic Value of Online Reviews Marketing Science Zhao, Yang, Xaraya, and Zhao 2010 The Science/Habastition in Online Acuitons Marketing Science Zhao, Yang, Xaray			The Squeaky Wheel Gets the Grease-An Empirical Analysis of	
Moe and Schweidel 2012 Online Product Options: Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Netzer, Feldman, Goldenberg, and Fresko 2012 Online Product Options: Incidence, Evaluation, and Evolution Marketing Science Singh, Hilmer, and Wang 2011 Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Scale Marketing Science Sonner, McAlister, and Rutz 2011 A Dynamic Model of the Effect of Online Communications on Firm Marketing Science San, Dong, and Mednyre 2017 Moe forto of nonearry rewards Marketing Science Timoshenko and Hauser 2019 Identifying Customer Needs from User-Generated Content Marketing Science Yan Der Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg, and Wicerga 2010 A Vral Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word of Mouth Marketing Science Xiong and Bharadwaj 2014 Prerelease Buzz Evolution Patterns and New Poduct Performance Marketing Science Zhiharoward and Adams 2010 The Science Hain Ol crisis through the lens of different social medit. An analysis of Facebook, You?Tube, and Twitter contents Marketing Science Zhao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao 2016 Exploring the lami of crisis through the lens of different social medit. An analysis of Facebook, You?Tube, and Twitter co				
Netzer, Fediman, Goldenberg, and Presko.2012Mme Your Own Business: Market-Structure Surveillance Through Text MiningMarketing ScienceSingh, Hilmer, and Wang2011Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Scale Qualitative DataMarketing ScienceSonnier, McAlister, and Rutz2011A Dynamic Model of the Effect of Online Communications on Firm Sales.Marketing ScienceSun, Dong, and McIntyre2017Motivation of user-generated content: Social connectedness moderates the effects of noneary rewards.Marketing ScienceTimushenko and Hauser2019Identifying Customer Needs from User-Generated Content Stock PerformanceMarketing ScienceTimushenko and Hauser2010Does Chatter Really Matter? Dynamics of User-Generated Content Wurk, Che, Chun, and Lu2015Marketing ScienceWu, Che, Chun, and Lu2015The Economic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceXiong and Bharadwaj2010The Scield Bid Abstraction in Online AnatomsMarketing ScienceZaho, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2016Modeling Consumer Learaing from Online Poduct ReviewsMarketing ScienceZaho, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2016The Scield Bid Abstraction in Online AnatomsMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Scield Neural Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceAdving Brandsold Concernation on Online RoviewsMarketing ScienceMarketing ScienceBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2016Creative Structure Structure Structure StructureMarketing ScienceBalabanis and Chatzopolou20				
Fresko2012Text Mining2011Text MiningMintering ScienceSingh, Hilmer, and Wang2011Efficient Methods for Sampling Responses from Large-Scale Qualitative DataMarketing ScienceSonner, McAlister, and Rutz2011A Dynamic Model of the Effect of Online Communications on Firm SalesMarketing ScienceSan, Dong, and McIntyre2017Metivation of user-generated content: Social connectedness moderates Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceTimushenko and Hauser2019Identifying Costomer Feeds from User-Generated Content Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceYan De Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg. and Wircenga2010A Viral Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceVan Che, Chan, and Lu2015The Economic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceXiong and Bharadwaj2014Prerfexase Burz Evolution Patterns and New Product Performance Anarketing ScienceMarketing ScienceZho, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2016Exploring Hord Micki Marketing ScienceMarketing ScienceZhao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2016Exploring Model Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2016Creative Study Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2016Ueter third Ruse of Online Erand Thabisin: Exploring or Suntarises of MarketingPsychology and MarketingB				
Singh, Thimer, and Wang 2011 Qualitative Data Marketing Science Sonnier, McAlister, and Rutz 2011 Sales. Marketing Science Sun, Dong, and McIntyre 2017 Morivation of user-generated content: Social connectedness moderates the effects of monetary rewards Marketing Science Timoshenko and Hauser 2019 Identifying Customer Needs from User-Generated Content Marketing Science Van Der Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg, and Wirenga 2010 A Virial Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word of Mouth Marketing Science Xinog and Bharadwaj 2014 Prerelease Buzz Evolution Patterns and New Product Pernamec Marketing Science Zhidanner and Adams 2010 The Science/Bid Mshratcinion Toolline Aucions Marketing Science Zhidanner and Adams 2016 Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, Yoo Tabe, and Twitter contents Marketing Science Zhidriang and Tuten 2015 Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Esploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, Yoo Tabe, and Twitter contents Marketing Science Baldrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute 2016 Contermites of Massive Multiplayer Online Brand Trabis	Fresko		Text Mining	
Sonner, McAuster, and Nutz2011SalesMarketing ScienceSun, Dong, and McIntyre2017Motivation of user-generated content: Social connectedness moderates the effects of nonneury rewardsMarketing ScienceTimoshenko and Hauser2019Identifying Customer Needs from User-Generated Content and Stock PerformanceMarketing ScienceVan Der Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg and Wirernga2011Does Chatter Really Matter? Dynamics of User-Generated Content and Stock PerformanceMarketing ScienceVan Der Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg and Wirernga2011The Economic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceWu, Che, Chan, and Lu2011The Economic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceZinhamer and Adams2010The Seale-Bid Abstraction in Online AuctionsMarketing ScienceZhao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2013Modeling Consumer Learning from Online Product PerformanceMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the pelm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contentisMercati c CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strutegies in Social Media Marketing. An Exploring Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing GamesPsychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking gaals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBoon2013KoustiesAqualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Videos about Daily Deal Web sitesPsychology and Marketing <td>Singh, Hilmer, and Wang</td> <td>2011</td> <td>Qualitative Data</td> <td>Marketing Science</td>	Singh, Hilmer, and Wang	2011	Qualitative Data	Marketing Science
Sun, Dong, and McIniyre2017the effects of monetary rewardsMarketing ScienceTimoshenko and Hauser2019Identifying Customer Needs from User-Generated Content and Suck PerformanceMarketing ScienceVan Der Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg, and Wierenga2010A Viral Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word of MouthMarketing ScienceWu, Che, Chan, and Lu2015The Economic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceZeithammer and Adams2010The Sciencomic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceZeithammer and Adams2010The Science Live Volution Patterns and New Product PerformanceMarketing ScienceZao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2013Modeling Consumer Learning from Online Product ReviewsMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, You'Tube, and Twitter contentsMercati e CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing GamesPsychology and MarketingBerthon, Pitt, and Des Autels2011Unveiling Videos: Consumer-Generated Ads as Quilative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice	Sonnier, McAlister, and Rutz	2011	Sales	Marketing Science
Trunillai and Tellis2012Does Chatter Really Matter? Dynamics of User-Generated Content and Store PerformanceMarketing ScienceVan Der Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg, and Wierenga2010A Viral Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word of MouthMarketing ScienceWu, Che, Chan, and Lu2015The Economic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceZiethammer and Adams2010The Scande-Bid Abstraction in Online AuctionsMarketing ScienceZhao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2013Modeling Consumer Learning from Online Product ReviewsMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media An analysis of Facebook, You Tube, and Twitter contentsMercati e CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: A Exploring of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing GamesPsychology and MarketingBadbanis and Chatzopolou2019Information-secking goals and issue involvement information-secking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBoon2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingBihnopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingBihnopl, Gretzel, and Wheland2015Labeling as a Social Practice in StimonialsPsychology and MarketingBihno	Sun, Dong, and McIntyre	2017	the effects of monetary rewards	Marketing Science
Irrunitia and Tellis 2012 Stock Performance Marketing Science Van Der Lans, Van Bruggen, Eliashberg, and Wierenga 2010 A Viral Branching Model for Predicting the Spread of Electronic Word of Mouth Marketing Science Wu, Che, Chan, and Lu 2015 The Economic Value of Online Reviews Marketing Science Xiong and Bharadwaj 2014 Prerelease Buzz Evolution Patterns and New Product Performance Marketing Science Zeinhammer and Adams 2010 The Scaled-Bid Abstraction in Online Product Reviews Marketing Science Zhao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao 2016 Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media. An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contents Mercati e Competitività Ashley and Tuten 2015 Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer Engagement Psychology and Marketing Badanias and Chatzopolou 2019 Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking goals and issue involvement Psychology and Marketing Boon 2011 Luebling as a Social Practice in Online Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative Inquiry Psychology and Marketing Dinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan 2015 Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption Communities Psychology and Marketing Gong and Li 2017 Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial info	Timoshenko and Hauser	2019		Marketing Science
and Wierenga2010of MouthMalketing ScienceWu, Che, Chan, and Lu2015The Economic Value of Online ReviewsMarketing ScienceXiong and Bharadwaj2014Prerelease Buzz Evolution Patterns and New Product PerformanceMarketing ScienceZeithammer and Adams2010The Sealed-Bid Abstraction in Online AuctionsMarketing ScienceZhoo, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2013Modeling Consumer Learning from Online Product ReviewsMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contentsMercati e CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBerthon, Pitt, and Des Autels2011Unveiling Videos: Consumer-Generated Videos about Daily Deal web sitesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial information-seeking once characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Meris Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017 <t< td=""><td></td><td>2012</td><td>Stock Performance</td><td>Marketing Science</td></t<>		2012	Stock Performance	Marketing Science
Xiong and Bharadwaj2014Prerelease Buzz Evolution Patterns and New Product PerformanceMarketing ScienceZeithammer and Adams2010The Sealed-Bid Abstraction in Online AuctionsMarketing ScienceZhoo, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2013Modeling Consumer Learning from Online Product ReviewsMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contentsMercati e CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Creative Strategies of Online Brand Tribalism: Exploring (MMORPGs)Psychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of 		2010		Marketing Science
Zeithammer and Adams2010The Sealed-Bid Abstraction in Online AuctionsMarketing ScienceZhao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2013Modeling Consumer Learning from Online Product ReviewsMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the pallm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contentsMercati e CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Games (MMORPGs)Psychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of Meret and Das AutelsPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative Inquiry Web sitesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online Consumptive Moment of Value-Creating Practice in Online Consumptive Moment of Value-Creating Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingHartman, Wietz, and Arnould2015Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Onlin				
Zhao, Yang, Narayan, and Zhao2013Modeling Consumer Learning from Online Product ReviewsMarketing ScienceCorciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Pacebook, YouTube, and Twitter contentsMercati e CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploring Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Games (MMORPGS)Psychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingBinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Enagging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHalt, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Meri's Online ConsumptionPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spagneberg2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configration an				
Corciolani, Gistri, and Pace2016Exploring the palm oil crisis through the lens of different social media: An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contentsMercati e CompetitivitàAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Games (MMORPGs)Psychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Videos about Daily Deal web sitesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microbley: the synthetic influence of parasocial Configuration and source characteristics on celebrity endorsement Configuration and Source Characteristics on Collebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arould2015Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2016Configuration and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2016Configuration and ChoicePsychology and Marketing <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
Corciolant, Gistri, and Pace2016An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contentsMetcat e CompetitivitaAshley and Tuten2015Creative Strategies in Social Media Marketing: An Exploratory Study of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Brand Tribalism: Exploring (MMORPGs)Psychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBorn2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2013Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHuargand Chen2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuargand Chen2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingHuargand Chen2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingHuarg	, , , ,			
Name and Tatel2013of Branded Social Content and Consumer EngagementPsychology and MarketingBadrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Determinants and Outcomes of Online Brand Tribalism: Exploring Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Games (MMORPGs)Psychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBerthon, Pitt, and Des Autels2011Unveiling Videos: Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Videos about Daily Deal Web sitesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption Communities <td< td=""><td>Corciolani, Gistri, and Pace</td><td>2016</td><td>An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contents</td><td>Mercati e Competitività</td></td<>	Corciolani, Gistri, and Pace	2016	An analysis of Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter contents	Mercati e Competitività
Badrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute2014Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Games (MMORPGs)Psychology and MarketingBalabanis and Chatzopolou2019Under the influence of a blogger: The role of information-seeking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBerthon, Pitt, and Des Autels2011Unveiling Videos: Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Videos about Daily Deal Web sitesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product Feature Recommendations: Product Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in ConsumptionPsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance AsymmetriesPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Denton2014Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance AsymmetriesPsycholo	Ashley and Tuten	2015	of Branded Social Content and Consumer Engagement	Psychology and Marketing
Balabanis and Chat2opolou2019information-seeking goals and issue involvementPsychology and MarketingBerthon, Pitt, and Des Autels2011Unveiling Videos: Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2013Web sitesPsychology and MarketingPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spangenberg2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingKeeling, Laing, and Newholm2015Evolution and SchumentriesPsychology and MarketingLarson and Denton2014eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online Review?" Device Compatibility Poschology and MarketingPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Schumann2017"Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Preceptions and Ef	Badrinarayanan, Sierra, and Taute	2014	Communities of Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Games (MMORPGs)	Psychology and Marketing
Berthon, Pitt, and Des Autels2011Unveiling Videos: Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative InquiryPsychology and MarketingBoon2013A Qualitative Study of Consumer-Generated Videos about Daily Deal Web sitesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spangenberg2015Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product ChoicePsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingKeeling, Laing, and Newholm2014eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online ReviewsPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Schumann2017"Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Preceptions and Effects on Perceived HelpfulnessPsychology and MarketingMeraghan, McLoughlin, and2013New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, andPsychology and Marke	Balabanis and Chatzopolou	2019		Psychology and Marketing
Boon2013Web sitesPsychology and MarketingDinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spangenberg2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product ChoicePsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingKeeling, Laing, and Newholm20144015Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance AsymmetriesPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Schumann2017"Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived HelpfulnessPsychology and MarketingMeenaghan, McLoughlin, and2013New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, andPsychology and Marketing	Berthon, Pitt, and Des Autels	2011	Unveiling Videos: Consumer-Generated Ads as Qualitative Inquiry	Psychology and Marketing
Dinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan2015Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingGong and Li2017Engaging fans on microblog: the synthetic influence of parasocial interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spangenberg2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product ChoicePsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingKeeling, Laing, and Newholm2014eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online Reviews?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived HelpfulnessPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Schumann2017"Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived HelpfulnessPsychology and MarketingMeenaghan, McLoughlin, and2013New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, andPsychology and Marketing	Boon	2013		Psychology and Marketing
Gong and Li2017interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsementPsychology and MarketingHall, Gough, and Seymour Smith2013Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics TestimonialsPsychology and MarketingHartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spangenberg2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product ChoicePsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingKeeling, Laing, and Newholm2015Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance AsymmetriesPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Schumann2017"Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived HelpfulnessPsychology and MarketingMeenaghan, McLoughlin, and2013New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and MarketingPsychology and Marketing	Dinhopl, Gretzel, and Whelan	2015	Labeling as a Social Practice in Online Consumption Communities	Psychology and Marketing
Hartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Exploring Consumptive Moments of Value-Creating Practice in Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spangenberg2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product ChoicePsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingKeeling, Laing, and Newholm2015Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance AsymmetriesPsychology and MarketingLarson and Denton2014eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online ReviewsPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Schumann2017"Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived HelpfulnessPsychology and MarketingMeenaghan, McLoughlin, and2013New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and MarketingPsychology and Marketing	Gong and Li	2017	interaction and source characteristics on celebrity endorsement	Psychology and Marketing
Hartmann, Wiertz, and Arnould2015Online CommunityPsychology and MarketingHerrmann, Hildebrand, Sprott, and Spangenberg2013Option Framing and Product Feature Recommendations: Product Configuration and ChoicePsychology and MarketingHuang and Chen2006Herding in Online Product ChoicePsychology and MarketingHusemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke2015Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption CommunitiesPsychology and MarketingKeeling, Laing, and Newholm2015Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance AsymmetriesPsychology and MarketingLarson and Denton2014eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online Reviews?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived HelpfulnessPsychology and MarketingMärz, Schubach, and Schumann2017New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and MarketingPsychology and Marketing	Hall, Gough, and Seymour Smith	2013	Stake Management in Men's Online Cosmetics Testimonials	Psychology and Marketing
Spangenberg 2013 Configuration and Choice Psychology and Marketing Huang and Chen 2006 Herding in Online Product Choice Psychology and Marketing Husemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke 2015 Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption Communities Psychology and Marketing Keeling, Laing, and Newholm 2015 Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance Asymmetries Psychology and Marketing Larson and Denton 2014 eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online Reviews? Psychology and Marketing März, Schubach, and Schumann 2017 "Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived Helpfulness Psychology and Marketing Meenaghan, McLoughlin, and 2013 New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and Marketing	, ,	2015	Online Community	Psychology and Marketing
Huang and Chen 2006 Herding in Online Product Choice Psychology and Marketing Husemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke 2015 Conflict Culture and Conflict Management in Consumption Communities Psychology and Marketing Keeling, Laing, and Newholm 2015 Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance Asymmetries Psychology and Marketing Larson and Denton 2014 eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online Reviews Psychology and Marketing März, Schubach, and Schumann 2017 "Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived Helpfulness Psychology and Marketing Meenaghan, McLoughlin, and 2013 New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and Marketing		2013		Psychology and Marketing
Huseinanin, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke 2013 Communities Provide Pro		2006	Herding in Online Product Choice	Psychology and Marketing
Keeling, Laing, and Newholm 2015 Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to Balance Asymmetries Psychology and Marketing Larson and Denton 2014 eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online Reviews Psychology and Marketing März, Schubach, and Schumann 2017 "Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived Helpfulness Psychology and Marketing Meenaghan, McLoughlin, and 2013 New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and Marketing	Husemann, Ladstaetter, and Luedicke	2015		Psychology and Marketing
Larson and Denton 2014 eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the Policing of Positive Online Reviews Psychology and Marketing März, Schubach, and Schumann 2017 "Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived Helpfulness Psychology and Marketing Meenaghan, McLoughlin, and 2013 New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and Marketing	Keeling, Laing, and Newholm	2015	Health Communities as Permissible Space: Supporting Negotiation to	Psychology and Marketing
März, Schubach, and Schumann 2017 "Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility Perceptions and Effects on Perceived Helpfulness Psychology and Marketing Meenaghan, McLoughlin, and 2013 New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and Marketing	Larson and Denton	2014	eWOM Watchdogs: Ego-Threatening Product Domains and the	Psychology and Marketing
Meenaghan, McLoughlin, and 2013 New Challenges in Sponsorship Evaluation Actors, New Media, and Psychology and Marketing	März, Schubach, and Schumann	2017	"Why Would I Read a Mobile Review?" Device Compatibility	Psychology and Marketing
	Meenaghan, McLoughlin, and McCormack	2013		Psychology and Marketing

Integrine and Wooksbie Divide Funda ideal Divide Consumption Context Control in an Illicit Market Psychology and Marketing O'Sellivan 2015 The Market Mavee Coved: Collaborative Risk-Aversion and Technaeced Consumption Context Control in an Illicit Market Psychology and Marketing Park and Park 2015 A Taroomary of Social Networking Site Users: Social Surveillance and Psychology and Marketing Saenger, Thomas, and Johnson 2015 A Taroomary of Social Networking Site Users: Social Surveillance and Psychology and Marketing Site, D. Vackk, Farrell, and Radd 2015 Social Control In Ohine Communities of Consumption: A Framework Brand Community-Diversing Oncomes Psychology and Marketing Social Control In Ohine Community Devises and Outcomes Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Social Control In Ohine Community: Devises and Outcomes Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Social Control In Ohine Community: Devises and Outcomes Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Social Control In Ohine Communities Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Social Control In Ohine Communities Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Social Control In Ohine Contrumunities Psychology and Marketing <th></th> <th></th> <th>Creating visual narrative art for decoding stories that consumers and</th> <th></th>			Creating visual narrative art for decoding stories that consumers and	
O'suiron Joins Debaced Consumption Context Control in an Iligit Market Psychology and Markening Park, Mink, and Ja The Effect of Low-warm Highly Maines in Double Kinews on Psychology and Markening Psychology and Markening Stanger, Thomas, and Jahnson 201 Consumptions Consumption State Stat	Megehee and Woodside	2010	brands tell	Psychology and Marketing
Product Evaluation Product Evaluation Product Evaluation Psychology and Marketing Pack. Stata, and Ja 2015 A Transmittance Programmers of Social Methods ing Site Users: Social Surveillance and Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Stata, De Vack, Furrell, and Rudd 2015 Social Control in Online Communities of Consumption: A Peraneverk in Social Community Maragements Respective Psychology and Marketing Stota, De Vack, Furrell, and Rudd 2015 Social Control in Online Communities of Consumption: Communities of Consumption Consumption Communities of Consumption Consumption Consumption Consumption Communitis Consocial Consumption Consumption Componet of Consumpt	O'Sullivan	2015	Enhanced Consumption Context Control in an Illicit Market	Psychology and Marketing
Parts. Similar Markan Processing Processing Processing Seenger, Thomas, and Johason 2013 Consumer Research Psychology and Markeing Sein, De Valsk, Farrell, and Radd 2015 For Consumer Research Psychology and Markeing Sein, De Valsk, Farrell, and Radd 2015 For Consumer Research Psychology and Markeing Sein, De Valsk, Farrell, and Radd 2016 For Experimental Analysis of the Effects of Consumations: An Seiner S	Park and Park	2013	Product Evaluation	Psychology and Marketing
Selfer, 11 (2014), 400 (2016) 2015 and Its Role in Consumer Research Psychology and Marketing Studi, De Valak, Furrell, and Rudd 2015 Social Control in Other Communities of Communities of Communities of Communities of Communities of Communication Scates in Colume Consumption: Communities of Communication Scates in Colume Consumption Communities of Communication Scates in Colume Communities of Communication in Company-Versits Psychology and Marketing Sweeney, Webb, Mazzand, and Marketing Self-Derrination Theory and World Of Math Abaut Parcey. Saving Individual Scates in Communities of Communication Scates in Communities of Communities of Communities of Communication Company-Versits Psychology and Marketing Workske, Sood, and Miller 2001 If Scate of Observice States as Coll-Market Styleid Psychology and Marketing Ny 2013 If Scate of Observice States as Coll-Market Styleid Research in Consumer Relation Communities of Co	Park, Shin, and Ju	2015		Psychology and Marketing
Shut, De Valek, Furrell, and Ruda 2015 Social Control in Outline Communities of Consumption A Framework producing and Marketing for A Experimental Askay on the Perfects of Consumption Communities of Social Social Communities Social	Saenger, Thomas, and Johnson	2013		Psychology and Marketing
Brand Communication Success in Online Communicies Sucharger-Saner Brand Communication Success in Online Communication Style and Brand Petorial Representation Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Suckinger-Saner 2010 Brand Communication Stores and Outcomes Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Suckinger-Saner 2010 Brand Detoint Stores and Outcomes Psychology and Marketing Cohumer-Holder Online Content Contribution to Company-Versus Consumer-Holder Additional Like Story-Elling theory and creation in Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Wu 2013 Isamin Additional Like Story-Elling theory and creation in Psychology and Marketing Alon and Brunel 2000 Concourses and Barketing Psychology and Marketing Bajdori, Gria, and Henderson 2013 Isamin Addition Communics Research in Consumer Behavion Rapidori, Gria, and Henderson 2013 Control and Power in Online Consumer Tibes: The Role of Stalan Research in Consumer Behavion Rapidori, Gria, and Henderson 2013 Control and Power in Online Consumer Tibes: The Role of Stalan Research in Consumer Behavion Reflector, Walley, and Herkula 2011 Control and Power in Online Consumer Tibes: The Role of Consumer Behavion Kettleber, Whalley, and Herkula	Sibai, De Valck, Farrell, and Rudd	2015	Social Control in Online Communities of Consumption: A Framework	Psychology and Marketing
Sokburger-Sauer 2010 Final Community: Drivers and Outcomes Psychology and Marketing Behaviors: An Online Experiment Sweearey, Webb, Mazaroh, and Soutar 2014 Self Content Contribution to Company-Vessue, Behaviors: An Online Experiment Psychology and Marketing Behaviors: An Online Experiment Psychology and Marketing Behaviors: An Online Experiment Psychology and Marketing Woodakie, Sood, and Miller 2008 Neurosanness and busines Anto-Storphiling theory and research in Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Wu 2011 Heipfender Community. Psychology and Marketing Bajder 2013 Heipfender Community. Psychology and Marketing Bajder 2013 Heipfender Community. Research in Consumer Behavior Bajder 2013 Control and Power in Online Community. Research in Consumer Behavior Stahan 2013 Control and Power in Online Community. Research in Consumer Behavior Stahan 2014 Control and Power in Online Community. Research in Consumer Behavior Stahan 2014 Control and Power in Online Community. Research in Consumer Behavior Keilder, Whalky, and Heikkula 2011 Control and Power in Online	Steinmann, Mau, and Schramm-Klein	2015	Brand Communication Success in Online Consumption Communities: An Experimental Analysis of the Effects of Communication Style and	Psychology and Marketing
Sweeney, Webb, Muzzarol, and Sontar Self-Decrimination Theory and Word of Monh about Energy-Saving model strokl Psychology and Marketing Morivational Diverse of Content Contribution to Company-Versan distrokl Diverse of Content Contribution to Company-Versan Morivational Diverse of Content Contribution to Company-Versan Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Wu 2016 Diverse on Control Saving Saving Saving Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Wu 2011 Disearch of Negativity Biss. An Empirical Study of Perceived Helpfulness of Online Reviews Psychology and Marketing Psychology and Marketing Alon and Brunel 2010 Grife and Griffing Dolline Communities Communities Research in Consumer Behavion Research in Consumer Behavion Researc	Stokburger-Sauer	2010		Psychology and Marketing
Technian, Stokhunger-Sauer, Plank, and Strobl Description Description Description Woodside, Sood, and Miller 2015 Movination Diverse (Cranter Control			Self-Determination Theory and Word of Mouth about Energy-Saving	
and strond Construction Construction Woodkide, Sood, and Miller 2008 When consumers and branks tab. Storytelling theory and research in proceedings and branks tab. Storytelling theory and research in proceedings and branks tab. Storytelling theory and research in proceedings and the storytelling theory and the storytelling theory and research in Psychology and Marketing Alon and Brunel 2006 Community Psychology and Marketing Bajde 2013 (Micro)Financing to Give: Kiva as Gift-Market Hybrid Research in Consumer Behavion Bajde 2013 (Micro)Financing to Give: Kiva as Gift-Market Hybrid Research in Consumer Behavion Fybers / Yngfilk, Cova, Pace, and Salaen 2011 Control and Power in Online Consumities Research in Consumer Behavion Research in Consumer Behavion Research in Consumer Behavion Research in Consumer Behavion Research in Consumer Behavion Kudsen and Kjeldgaard 2011 Control and Power in Online Consumities Research in Consumer Behavion Kretz and De Valck 2010 Online Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavion Strendby and Akegaard 2011 Control and Power in Ordin Group: The Case of the Parille Johnays of Sweelon Research in Consumer Behavion				
Workson, Store, max miner Zool psychology and marketing Psychology and marketing Wu 2013 Baserd of Negativity Bias: An Empirical Study of Perceived Helpfulness of Oaline Reviews Psychology and Marketing Alon and Erunel 2006 Uncovering Rebretories Methods of Word of Mouth Talk in an Online Communities Research in Consumer Behavior Bajde 2013 Others and English Methods of Word of Mouth Talk in an Online Communities Research in Consumer Behavior Bradge Grief, A., Dava, Pase, and 2012 Grifs and Criffering In Dalane Communities Research in Consumer Behavior Haff 2011 Confersions. Collaborative Value Co-Creation in Crowd-Sourced Online Communities - Acknowledging and Resourch in Consumer Behavior Communities - Acknowledging and Resourch in Consumer Behavior Commercial and Communal Ordenations Research in Consumer Behavior Kretz and De Valck 2010 "Practing megh rung bigs is gib Tani an Quillative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavior and Instruct Mays.' Big Data in Quillative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavior Schwob and De Valck 2010 "Practing megh rung bigs as transmalling is sch*Panal associtation in faction and Instruct Mays of Signatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partile Johnty of Signatized Youth Groups The Case of the Partile Johnty of Signatized Youth Groups The Case of the Partile Johnty and Akegaard 2013				
Nu Display Psychiangy and mattering Alon and Brunel 2006 Uncovering Richerical Methods of Word-of-Mouth Talk in an Online Community Research in Consumer Behavion Bajde 2013 (Microp/Financing to Give: Kiva as a Gift-Market Hybrid Research in Consumer Behavion Bradford, Grier, and Henderson 2012 Gifts and Gifting in Online Communities Research in Consumer Behavion Staten 2013 Control and Power in Online Consumer Thes: The Role of Staten Research in Consumer Behavion Fyren Fyrgfalk, Cova, Paee, and Staten 2011 Control and Power Cover down in Corwol-Sourced Online Research in Consumer Behavion Kelleher, Whatley, and Helkkula 2011 Control and Power Cover down in Coverdo Sourced Online Research in Consumer Behavion Kretz and De Valck 2010 Online Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavion Schwob and De Valck 2011 Preclaize net?: Digital storyelling and due crastion or fac-horypal Research in Consumer Behavion Strandby and Askegaard 2014 Dice Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavion Strandby and Askegaard 2011 Precultar Role of Sigmaratized You			psychology and marketing	
Abon and Drunel 2000 Community Research in Consumer Behavior Bradford, Grier, and Henderson 2012 Gifts and Gifting in Online Communities Research in Consumer Behavior Staken 2013 Control and Power in Online Consumer Tables: The Role of Research in Consumer Behavior Staken 2013 Control and Power in Online Consumer Tables: The Role of Research in Consumer Behavior Kelleher, Whalley, and Heikkula 2011 Control and Power Co- Creation in Crowd-Sourced Online Research in Consumer Behavior Keuden and Kjeldgaard 2014 Communities - Acknowledging and Resolving Competing Research in Consumer Behavior Keuden and Kjeldgaard 2014 Communities - Acknowledging and Resolving Competing Research in Consumer Behavior Kretz and De Vakk 2010 Prelinz me??: Digital storytiling and the creation of achetypal Research in Consumer Behavior Schwob and De Vack 2011 The Cultural Role of Sigmatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Research in Consumer Behavior Strandby and Askegaard 2014 Better understanding construction of the self in daily contingencies: an research in Consumer Behavior Strandby and Askegaard 2013 Stonde Stoper Stoper Stoper Stoper Stoper Stoper Stoper			Helpfulness of Online Reviews	
Bindford, Grier, and Henderson 2012 Gits and Gitting in Online Communities Research in Consumer Behavior Skalen 2013 Control and Pover in Online Consumer Tribes: The Role of Confessions Research in Consumer Behavior Huff 2011 Buying the Gittifriend Experience: An Exploration of the Communities Research in Consumer Behavior Kelleher, Whalley, and Helkkula 2011 Collaborative Value Co-Creation in Crowd-Sourced Online Commercial and Communal Ortentations Research in Consumer Behavior Krutz and De Valck 2014 Online Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Markeing Research in Consumer Behavior Kretz and De Valck 2010 "PireLize met": Digital storytelling and the creation of archeypal and havary blogs Research in Consumer Behavior Schwob and De Valck 2010 The Cultural Role of Stigmatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johnnys of Sweden Research in Consumer Behavior Strandov and Askegaard 2013 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior Strandov and Askegaard 2013 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior Auerrow and Lisco 2014 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior Auerrow and Lisco 2013			Community	
Fyrbery Yngfalk, Cova, Pace, and Skalen2013Control and Power in Online Consumer Tribes: The Role of confessionsResearch in Consumer Behavior ConfessionsHuff2011Buying the Girlfriend Experience: An Exploration of the Consumption Experiences: of Male Customer of EcortsResearch in Consumer BehaviorKelleher, Whalley, and Helkkula2011Contaction and Oxis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Communices - Acknowledging and Resolving Competing Communersia and Communal OrientationsResearch in Consumer Behavior Research in Consumer Behavior Communersia and Communal OrientationsKretz and De Valck2010Online Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavior and huxuy bjogsLindblad and Ostberg2011The Cultural Role of Stignatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johnay of SweedenResearch in Consumer Behavior and huxuy bjogsSchwob and De Valck2010The Cultural Role of Stignatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johnay of SweedenResearch in Consumer Behavior adscussion forumsStrandby and Askegaard2013Wedding as WasteResearch in Consumer Behavior adscussion forumsMelier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick2014Hold the Line: Exploring the Brand Community Coping Process and their impact on the two-step communication platforms and their				Research in Consumer Behavior
Skalen 2013 Confessions Description Description Description Huff 2011 Buying the Girlfriend Experience: An Exploration of the Consumption Research in Consumer Behavior Kelleber, Whalley, and Helkula 2011 Conference and Aule Co-Creation in Crowd-Sourced Online Research in Consumer Behavior Kudsen and Kjeldgaard 2014 Contancerial and Communal Orentations Research in Consumer Behavior Kretz and De Valck 2010 Online Reception Anulysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavior Fretz and De Valck 2010 Priscing mells effort and association in fashion and truty blogs Research in Consumer Behavior Schwob and De Valck 2010 The Cultural Role of Signatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johanys of Sweden Research in Consumer Behavior Standby and Askegaard 2013 Wetkinge as Wase Research in Consumer Behavior Weijo and Rimanaki 2014 Hold the Intel Experiment on the two-key communitation process: A research in Consumer Behavior Jater and Standby and Askegaard 2013 Wint Wase Research in Consumer Behavior Meijo and Rimanaki 2014 Hold the Intel Exporting the group consumali	Bradiord, Grier, and Henderson Evrberg-Yngfalk Cova Pace and			
Huft 2011 Experiences of Male Customers of Escoris Research in Consumer Behavior Kellcher, Whalley, and Helkula 2011 Collaborative Value Co-Creation in Crowd-Sourced Online Research in Consumer Behavior Kundsen and Kjeldgaard 2014 Online Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavior Kretz and De Valck 2010 Online Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing Research in Consumer Behavior Lindbala and Ostberg 2011 The Cultural Role of Stigmatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johnnys of Sweden Research in Consumer Behavior Schwob and De Valck 2010 The Cultural Role of Stigmatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johnnys of Sweden Research in Consumer Behavior Strandby and Askegaard 2013 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior Weijo and Rinamaki 2014 Hold the Line Exploring the Brand Community Coping Process Research in Consumer Behavior Hallier Wili, Melewar, and Broderick 2013 Wittual brand-communities using blogs as communication platforms Anderson, and Lisco 2010 Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute Resolution American Economic Review Marytin, Dover, and Chevalier </td <td>Skalen</td> <td>2013</td> <td>Confessions</td> <td>Research in Consumer Behavior</td>	Skalen	2013	Confessions	Research in Consumer Behavior
Kelleher, Whalley, and Helkula2011Communities - Acknowledging and Resolving Competing Commercial and Communal OrientationsResearch in Consumer Behavior Commercial and Communal OrientationsKnudsen and Kjeldgard2014Online Reception Analysis: Big Data in Qualitative Marketing ResearchResearch in Consumer Behavior and Luxury blogsKretz and De Valck2010"Pixelize met": Digital storytelling and the creation of archerytal myths through explicit and implicit self-brand association in fashionResearch in Consumer Behavior and Luxury blogsLindbala and Ostberg2011The Cultural Role of Stigmatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johnnys of SwedenResearch in Consumer Behavior discussion for runs.Schwob and De Valck2010Better understanding construction of the self in daily contingencies: an discussion for runs.Research in Consumer Behavior discussion for runs.Strandby and Askegaard2013Woldings as WasteResearch in Consumer Behavior discussion for runs.Hallier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick2013Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute ResolutionAcademy of Management JournalHallier Willi, Melewar, and Zackhusser2007Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute ResolutionAmerican Economic Review American Economic ReviewAvery, Resnick, and Zackhusser2014Stick and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Disclosure: Hander for EvaluationsAmerican Economic ReviewMayzin, Dover, and Chevalier2014Asti Asti Asti Asti Asti Asti Asti Asti	Huff	2011	Experiences of Male Customers of Escorts	Research in Consumer Behavior
Knussen and Kjelugard 2014 Research 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	Kelleher, Whalley, and Helkkula	2011	Communities – Acknowledging and Resolving Competing Commercial and Communal Orientations	Research in Consumer Behavior
Kretz and De Valek 2010 myths through explicit and implicit self-brand association in fashion and luxury blogs Research in Consumer Behavior and luxury blogs Lindblad and Ostberg 2011 The Cultural Role of Stigmatized Youth Groups: The Case of the Partille Johnnys of Sweden Research in Consumer Behavior discussion forums Schwob and De Valck 2010 Better understanding construction of the self in daily contingencies: an investigation of the materiality of consumption experiences in online discussion forums Research in Consumer Behavior discussion forums Strandby and Askgaard 2013 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior discussion forums Weijo and Rinamaki 2014 Hold the Linel Exploring the Brand Community Coping Process Research in Consumer Behavior discussion forums Hallier Willi, Melevar, and Broderick 2017 Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute Resolution Academy of Management Journal Avery, Resnick, and Zechhauser 1919 The Market for Evaluations American Economic Review Lewis 2010 Social Comparisons and Contributions to Online Discusure: The Case of eBay Motors American Economic Review Maryzlin, Dover, and Chevalier 2014 Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Review American Economic Review	Knudsen and Kjeldgaard	2014	Research	Research in Consumer Behavior
Linbout and Ostberg 2011 Partille Johnnys of Sweden Research in Consumer Behavior Better understanding construction of the self in daily contingencies: an investigation of the materiality of consumption experiences in online Research in Consumer Behavior Strandby and Askegaard 2013 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior Strandby and Askegaard 2014 Hold the Line Exploring the Brand Community Coping Process Research in Consumer Behavior Main and Coster, 2013 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior Hallier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick 2013 Weid and Storeg Research in Consumer Behavior Anderson, and Lisco 2007 Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute Resolution Academy of Management Journal Avery, Resnick, and Zeckhauser 1999 The Market for Evaluations American Economic Review Anderson, and Lisco 2011 Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of Eday Motors American Economic Review Mayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier 2014 Promotional Review: An Economic Review Ad Lib: When customers create the ad California Management Review Koik, Lee, and Van Dolen 2012 A Fat Debate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactions California Management Review Stictili and Plazon 2008 Brad Lebberg? The Strategic Implications o	Kretz and De Valck	2010	myths through explicit and implicit self-brand association in fashion and luxury blogs	Research in Consumer Behavior
Schwob and De Valek 2010 investigation of the materiality of consumption experiences in online discussion forums Research in Consumer Behavior Strandby and Askegaard 2013 Weddings as Waste Research in Consumer Behavior Weij and Rintamaki 2014 Hold the Linel Exploring the Brand Community Coping Process Research in Consumer Behavior Hallier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick 2013 and their impact on the two-step communication process: A research agenda The Marketing Review Brett, Olekalns, Friedman, Goates, Anderson, and Lisco 2007 Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute Resolution Journal American Economic Review Avery, Resnick, and Zeckhauser 1999 The Market for Evaluations American Economic Review Lewis 2011 Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of eBay Motors American Economic Review Mayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier 2014 Promotional Review: An Empirical Investigation of Online Review Maipulation California Management Review Kolk, Lee, and Van Dolen 2012 A Fat Debate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactions California Management Review Koik, Lee, and Van Dolen 2014 Foote Starth Sustin Engagement in Virtual Communities Calif	Lindblad and Ostberg	2011		Research in Consumer Behavior
Weijo and Rintamaki 2014 Hold the Line! Exploring the Brand Community Coping Process Research in Consumer Behavior Hallier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick 2013 and their impact on the two-step communication platforms and their impact on the two-step communication process: A research agenda The Marketing Review Prett, Olekalns, Friedman, Goates, Anderson, and Lisco 2007 Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute Resolution Academy of Management Journal Avery, Resnick, and Zeckhauser 1999 The Market for Evaluations American Economic Review Social Comparisons and Contributions to Online Communities: A Field Experiment on MovieLens American Economic Review American Economic Review Mayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier 2014 Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of eBay Motors American Economic Review Brown and Morgan 2006 Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for Trust California Management Review Sticili and Palazon 2012 A Fat Debate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactions California Management Review Kozinets 1999 Communities on the internet: A case study of Occa-Cola's Spanish virtual community Confornia Management Review Maret contrubutitis on the interest: a case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish	Schwob and De Valck	2010	investigation of the materiality of consumption experiences in online	Research in Consumer Behavior
Hallier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick2013Virtual brand-communities using blogs as communication platforms and their impact on the two-step communication process: A research agendaThe Marketing ReviewBrett, Olekalns, Friedman, Goates, Anderson, and Lisco2007Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute ResolutionAcademy of Management JournalAvery, Resnick, and Zeckhauser1999The Market for EvaluationsAmerican Economic ReviewChen, Harper, Konstan, and Li2010Social Comparisons and Contributions to Online Communities: A Field Experiment on MovieLensAmerican Economic ReviewLewis2011Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of eBay MotorsAmerican Economic ReviewMayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier2014Promotional Reviews: An Empirical Investigation of Online Review ManipulationAmerican Economic ReviewBerthon, Pitt, and Campbell2006Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for Trust Venter Donthu, MacElroy, and WydraCalifornia Management Review California Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dohlstrom and Freudt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management Journal European Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freudt2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewAral2010The Customer's RevengeHarvard Business Review <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Research in Consumer Behavior</td></t<>				Research in Consumer Behavior
Hallier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick2013and their impact on the two-step communication process: A research agendaThe Marketing Review agendaBrett, Olekalns, Friedman, Goates, Anderson, and Lico2007Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute ResolutionAcademy of Management JournalAvery, Resnick, and Zeckhauser1999The Market for EvaluationsAmerican Economic ReviewChen, Harper, Konstan, and Li2010Social Comparisons and Contributions to Online Communities: A Field Experiment on MovieLensAmerican Economic ReviewLewis2011Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of eBay MotorsAmerican Economic ReviewMayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier2014Promotional Reviews: An Empirical Investigation of Online ReviewAmerican Economic ReviewBerthon, Pitt, and Campbell2008Ad Lib: When customers create the adCalifornia Management ReviewKok, Lee, and Van Dolen2012A Fat Deate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactionsCalifornia Management ReviewSticitia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityConporte Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual communications of One-LiberandEuropean Management Journal And and geneent Journal PagesKarl2013Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management Journal Antard Dusiness ReviewKozinets1999Fortibalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications	Weijo and Rintamaki	2014		Research in Consumer Behavior
Anderson. and Lisco 2007 Streks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute Resolution Journal Avery, Resnick, and Zeckhauser 1999 The Market for Evaluations American Economic Review Chen, Harper, Konstan, and Li 2010 Social Comparisons and Contributions to Online Communities: A Field Experiment on MovieLens American Economic Review Lewis 2011 Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of eBay Motors American Economic Review Mayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier 2014 Promotional Reviews: An Empirical Investigation of Online Review Manipulation American Economic Review Berthon, Pitt, and Campbell 2008 Ad Lib: When customers create the ad California Management Review Borter, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra 2011 How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual Communities California Management Review Sicilia and Palazon 2008 Brand communities on the interret: A case study of Coca-Cola's Corporate Communications: An International Journal Kozinets 1999 E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual European Management Journal Sabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Leberz 2014 Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital era Europea	Hallier Willi, Melewar, and Broderick	2013	and their impact on the two-step communication process: A research	The Marketing Review
Avery, Resnick, and Zeckhauser1999The Market for EvaluationsAmerican Economic ReviewChen, Harper, Konstan, and Li2010Social Comparisons and Contributions to Online Communities: A Field Experiment on MovieLensAmerican Economic ReviewLewis2011Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of eBay MotorsAmerican Economic ReviewMayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier2014Promotional Reviews: An Empirical Investigation of Online Review ManipulationAmerican Economic ReviewBerthon, Pitt, and Campbell2008Ad Lib: When customers create the adCalifornia Management ReviewBrown and Morgan2006Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for TrustCalifornia Management ReviewKolk, Lee, and Van Dolen2012A Fat Debate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactionsCalifornia Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2013What Would Asthon Do- and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewArnal2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2013What Would Asthon Do- and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewArral2010The customers' RevengeHarvard Bus		2007	Sticks and Stones: Language, Face, and Online Dispute Resolution	
Chen, Harper, Konstan, and L12010Field Experiment on MovieLensAmerican Economic ReviewLewis2011Asymmetric Information, Adverse Selection and Online Disclosure: The Case of eBay MotorsAmerican Economic ReviewMayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier2014Promotional Reviews: An Empirical Investigation of Online Review ManipulationAmerican Economic ReviewBerthon, Pitt, and Campbell2006Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for TrustCalifornia Management ReviewBrown and Morgan2006Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for TrustCalifornia Management ReviewNorte, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra2011How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual CommunitiesCalifornia Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communities of ConsumptionCorporate Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalAral2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewArriely2007The customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewAriely2007The customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewDiolakia and Durham2010The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewAriely2000The customers' R		1999	The Market for Evaluations	American Economic Review
Lewis2011The Case of eBay MotorsAmerican Economic ReviewMayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier2014Promotional Reviews: An Empirical Investigation of Online Review ManipulationAmerican Economic ReviewBerthon, Pitt, and Campbell2008Ad Lib: When customers create the adCalifornia Management ReviewBrown and Morgan2006Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for TrustCalifornia Management ReviewKolk, Lee, and Van Dolen2012A Fat Debate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactionsCalifornia Management ReviewPorter, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra2011How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual CommunitiesCalifornia Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2013What Would Ashton Do- and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewAriely2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewAriely2000The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewAral2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewAria2010<	Chen, Harper, Konstan, and Li	2010		American Economic Review
Mayzin, Dover, and Cnevaler2014ManipulationAmerican Economic ReviewBerthon, Pitt, and Campbell2008Ad Lib: When customers create the adCalifornia Management ReviewBrown and Morgan2006Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for TrustCalifornia Management ReviewBorten, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra2011How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual CommunitiesCalifornia Management ReviewPorter, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra2011How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual CommunitiesCalifornia Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Sparish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewArral2010The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewHarvard Business ReviewArriely2000The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business Review<	Lewis	2011		American Economic Review
Berthon, Pitt, and Campbell2008Ad Lib: When customers create the adCalifornia Management ReviewBrown and Morgan2006Reputation in Online Auctions: The Market for TrustCalifornia Management ReviewKolk, Lee, and Van Dolen2012A Fat Debate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactionsCalifornia Management ReviewPorter, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra2011How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual CommunitiesCalifornia Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2010The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArial2010The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArriely2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The way of business ReviewHarvard Business ReviewSigits2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan<	Mayzlin, Dover, and Chevalier	2014		American Economic Review
Kolk, Lee, and Van Dolen2012A Fat Debate on Big Food? Unraveling blogosphere reactionsCalifornia Management ReviewPorter, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra2011How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual CommunitiesCalifornia Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalAral2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewArrestrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewPye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business Review	, , ,			0
Porter, Donthu, MacElroy, and Wydra2011How to Foster and Sustain Engagement in Virtual CommunitiesCalifornia Management ReviewSicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalArail2010The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArriely2000The customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewPye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review				
Sicilia and Palazon2008Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's Spanish virtual communityCorporate Communications: An International JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalAral2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArraly2007The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewArmstrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSeivitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review				California Management Review
KozinetsSpanish virtual communityInternational JournalKozinets1999E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual Communities of ConsumptionEuropean Management JournalLeeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalAral2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewArriely2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArmstrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSevitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review			Brand communities on the internet: A case study of Coca-Cola's	Corporate Communications: An
Leeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and Freundt2014Challenges and solutions for marketing in a digital eraEuropean Management JournalSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalAral2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewAriely2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArmstrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSevitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review			E-Tribalized Marketing? The Strategic Implications of Virtual	
InternationInternationSabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate, and Lebherz2014Factors influencing popularity of branded content in Facebook fan pagesEuropean Management JournalAral2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewAriely2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArmstrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chair's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSevitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review	Leeflang, Verhoef, Dahlstrom and		*	
and LebnerzpagesnewAral2013What Would Ashton Do— and Does It Matter?Harvard Business ReviewAriely2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArmstrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSevitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review	Sabate, Berbegal-Mirabent, Canabate,			
Ariely2007The Customers' RevengeHarvard Business ReviewArmstrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chair's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSevitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review				
Armstrong and Hagel1996The real value of on-line communitiesHarvard Business ReviewBarwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSevitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review				
Barwise and Meehan2010The One Thing You Must Get Right When Building a BrandHarvard Business ReviewDholakia and Durham2010One Café Chain's Facebook ExperimentHarvard Business ReviewDye2000The Buzz on BuzzHarvard Business ReviewFournier and Lee2009Getting Brand Communities RightHarvard Business ReviewSeijts2014When the Twitterverse Turns on YouHarvard Business ReviewSevitt and Samuel2013How Pinterest Puts People in StoresHarvard Business Review				
Dholakia and Durham 2010 One Café Chain's Facebook Experiment Harvard Business Review Dye 2000 The Buzz on Buzz Harvard Business Review Fournier and Lee 2009 Getting Brand Communities Right Harvard Business Review Seijts 2014 When the Twitterverse Turns on You Harvard Business Review Sevitt and Samuel 2013 How Pinterest Puts People in Stores Harvard Business Review				
Dye 2000 The Buzz on Buzz Harvard Business Review Fournier and Lee 2009 Getting Brand Communities Right Harvard Business Review Seijts 2014 When the Twitterverse Turns on You Harvard Business Review Sevitt and Samuel 2013 How Pinterest Puts People in Stores Harvard Business Review				
Seijts 2014 When the Twitterverse Turns on You Harvard Business Review Sevitt and Samuel 2013 How Pinterest Puts People in Stores Harvard Business Review			The Buzz on Buzz	
Seijts 2014 When the Twitterverse Turns on You Harvard Business Review Sevitt and Samuel 2013 How Pinterest Puts People in Stores Harvard Business Review	Fournier and Lee			
			When the Twitterverse Turns on You	
Simester 2011 When You Shouldn't Listen to Your Critics Harvard Business Review				
	Simester	2011	When You Shouldn't Listen to Your Critics	Harvard Business Review

Simonson and Rosen	2014	What Marketers Misunderstand About Online Reviews	Harvard Business Review
Yang	2018	More Is Less: Only Moderate Polarized Online Product Reviews Can Affect Sales	International Journal of Business and Management
Eberle, Berens, and Li	2013	The Impact of Interactive Corporate Social Responsibility Communication on Corporate Reputation	Journal of Business Ethics
Gummerus, Liljander, and Sihlman	2015	Do Ethical Social Media Communities Pay Off? An Exploratory Study of the Ability of Facebook Ethical Communities to Strengthen Consumers' Ethical Consumption Behavior	Journal of Business Ethics
Lee, Van Dolen, and Kolk	2013	On the Role of Social Media in the 'Responsible' Food Business: Blogger Buzz on Health and Obesity Issues	Journal of Business Ethics
Meza and Park	2015	Organic Products in Mexico and South Korea on Twitter	Journal of Business Ethics
Alves Leal, Hor-Meyll, and de Paula Pessôa	2014	Influence of virtual communities in purchasing decisions: The participants' perspective	Journal of Business Research
Baldus, Voorhees, and Calantone	2015	Online brand community engagement: Scale development and validation	Journal of Business Research
Benedicktus	2011	The effects of 3rd party consensus information on service expectations and online trust	Journal of Business Research
Bianchi and Andrews	2015	Investigating marketing managers' perspectives on social media in Chile	Journal of Business Research
Braunsberger and Buckler	2011	What motivates consumers to participate in boycotts: Lessons from the ongoing Canadian seafood boycott	Journal of Business Research
Brodie, Ilic, Juric, and Hollebeek	2013	Consumer engagement in a virtual brand community: An exploratory analysis	Journal of Business Research
Capriello, Mason, Davis, and Crotts	2013	Farm tourism experiences in travel reviews: A cross-comparison of three alternative methods for data analysis	Journal of Business Research
Chan and Li	2013	Understanding consumer-to-consumer interactions in virtual communities: The salience of reciprocity	Journal of Business Research
Chang, Yu, and Lu	2015	Persuasive messages, popularity cohesion, and message diffusion in social media marketing	Journal of Business Research
Cheng and Ho	2015	Social influence's impact on reader perceptions of online reviews	Journal of Business Research
Chung	2011	Investigating the roles of online buzz for new product diffusion and its cross-country dynamics	Journal of Business Research
Elliot, Li, and Choi	2013	Understanding service quality in a virtual travel community environment	Journal of Business Research
Filieri	2015	What makes online reviews helpful? A diagnosticity-adoption framework to explain informational and normative influences in e- WOM	Journal of Business Research
Fong and Burton	2008	A cross-cultural comparison of electronic word-of-mouth and country- of-origin effects	Journal of Business Research
Gebauer, Fueller, and Pezzei	2013	The dark and the bright side of co-creation: Triggers of member behavior in online innovation communities	Journal of Business Research
Gruen, Osmonbekov, and Czaplewski	2006	eWOM: The impact of customer-to-customer online know-how exchange on customer value and loyalty	Journal of Business Research
Gunawan and Huarng	2015	Viral effects of social network and media on consumers' purchase intention	Journal of Business Research
Gupta and Harris	2010	How e-WOM recommendations influence product consideration and quality of choice: A motivation to process information perspective	Journal of Business Research
Hall-Phillips, Park, Chung, Anaza, and Rathod	2015	I (heart) social ventures: Identification and social media engagement	Journal of Business Research
Hamby, Daniloski, and Brinberg	2015	How consumer reviews persuade through narratives	Journal of Business Research
Healy and McDonagh	2013	Consumer roles in brand culture and value co-creation in virtual communities	Journal of Business Research
Hu, Liu, Tripathy, and Yao	2011	Value relevance of blog visibility	Journal of Business Research
Jeong, Paek, and Lee	2013	Corporate social responsibility effects on social network sites Emotional expressions in online user reviews: How they influence	Journal of Business Research
Kim and Gupta	2012	consumers' product evaluations Do social media marketing activities enhance customer equity? An	Journal of Business Research
Kim and Ko	2012	mpirical study of luxury fashion brand The moderating role of socio-semantic networks on online buzz	Journal of Business Research
Lee, Lee, Kim, and Lee	2013	diffusion	Journal of Business Research
Lin and Huang Lin, Wu, Li, and Cheng	2006 2015	Internet blogs as a tourism marketing medium: A case study A fair reputation system for use in online auctions	Journal of Business Research Journal of Business Research
Manes and Tchetchik	2013	The role of electronic word of mouth in reducing information asymmetry: An empirical investigation of online hotel booking	Journal of Business Research
Martin and Lueg	2013	Modeling word-of-mouth usage	Journal of Business Research
Megehee and Spake	2012	Consumer enactments of archetypes using luxury brands	Journal of Business Research
Nambisan and Watt	2011	Managing customer experiences in online product communities	Journal of Business Research
Nelson and Otnes	2005	Exploring cross-cultural ambivalence: a netnography of intercultural wedding message boards	Journal of Business Research
Park and Lee	2009	Information direction, website reputation and eWOM effect: A moderating role of product type	Journal of Business Research
Raïes, Mühlbacher, and Gavard-Perret	2015	Consumption community commitment: Newbies' and longstanding members' brand engagement and loyalty	Journal of Business Research
Townsend, Neal, and Morgan	2019	The impact of the mere presence of social media share icons on product interest and valuation	Journal of Business Research
Tsang and Zhou	2005	Newsgroup participants as opinion leaders and seekers in online and offline communication environments	Journal of Business Research
Vallaster and Von Wallpach	2013	An online discursive inquiry into the social dynamics of multi- stakeholder brand meaning co-creation	Journal of Business Research
Wang, Ting, and Wu	2013	Discovering interest groups for marketing in virtual communities: An integrated approach	Journal of Business Research

Weijo, Hietanen, and Mattila	2014	New insights into online consumption communities and netnography	Journal of Business Research
Weinberg and Davis	2014 2005	Exploring the WOW in online-auction feedback	Journal of Business Research
Wu	2015	Facebook users' intentions in risk communication and food-safety issues	Journal of Business Research
Wu, Chen, Chen, and Cheng	2014	Perceived value, transaction cost, and repurchase-intention in online shopping: A relational exchange perspective	Journal of Business Research
Yang and Mai	2010	Experiential goods with network externalities effects: An empirical study of online rating system	Journal of Business Research
Zaglia	2013	Brand communities embedded in social networks	Journal of Business Research
Zhang, Craciun, and Shin	2010	When does electronic word-of-mouth matter? A study of consumer product reviews	Journal of Business Research
Zhou, Zhang, Su, and Zhou	2012	How do brand communities generate brand relationships? Intermediate mechanisms	Journal of Business Research
Aperjis and Johari	2010	Optimal Windows for Aggregating Ratings in Electronic Marketplaces	Management Science
Aral and Walker	2011	Creating Social Contagion Through Viral Product Design: A Randomized Trial of Peer Influence in Networks	Management Science
Archak, Ghose, and Ipeirotis	2011	Deriving the Pricing Power of Product Features by Mining Consumer Reviews	Management Science
Chen and Xie	2008	Online Consumer Review: Word-of-Mouth as a New Element of Marketing Communication Mix	Management Science
Choi, Bell, and Lodish	2012 2007	Traditional and IS-Enabled Customer Acquisition on the Internet	Management Science
Das and Chen		Yahoo! For Amazon: Sentiment extraction from small talk on the web The Digitization of Word of Mouth: Promise and Challenges of Online	Management Science
Dellarocas	2003	Feedback Mechanisms Strategic Manipulation of Internet Opinion Forums: Implications for	Management Science
Dellarocas	2006	Consumers and Firms The Sound of Silence in Online Feedback: Estimating Trading Risks in	Management Science
Dellarocas and Wood	2008	the Presence of Reporting Bias Examining the Impact of Ranking on Consumer Behavior and Search	Management Science
Ghose, Ipeirotis, and Li Gopinath, Chintagunta, and	2014	Examining the Impact of Ranking on Consumer Benavior and Search Engine Revenue	Management Science
Venkataraman	2013	Blogs, Advertising, and Local-Market Movie Box-Office Performance	Management Science
Lee, Hosanagar, and Tan	2015	Do I Follow My Friends or the Crowd? Information Cascades in Online Movie Ratings	Management Science
Lehman, Kovács, and Carroll	2014	Conflicting Social Codes and Organizations: Hygiene and Authenticity in Consumer Evaluations of Restaurant	Management Science
Lu, Jerath, and Singh	2014	The Emergence of Opinion Leaders in a Networked Online Community: A Dyadic Model with Time Dynamics and a Heuristic for Fast Estimation	Management Science
Porter and Donthu	2008	Cultivating Trust and Harvesting Value in Virtual Communities	Management Science
Shriver, Nair, and Hofstetter	2013	Social Ties and User-Generated Content: Evidence from an Online Social Network	Management Science
Sun	2012	How Does the Variance of Product Ratings Matter?	Management Science
Ba and Pavlou	2002	Evidence of the effect of trust building technology in electronic markets: price premiums and buyer behavior	MIS Quarterly
Chau and Xu	2012	Business intelligence in blogs: understanding consumer interactions and communities	MIS Quarterly
Dewan and Ramaprasad	2014	Social media, traditional media, and music sales	MIS Quarterly
Duan, Gu, and Whinston	2009	Informational cascades and software adoption on the internet: an empirical investigation	MIS Quarterly
Ghose	2009	Internet exchanges for used goods: an empirical analysis of trade patterns and adverse selection	MIS Quarterly
Jabr and Zheng	2014	Know yourself and know your enemy: an analysis of firm recommendations and consumer reviews in a competitive environment	MIS Quarterly
Li and Hitt	2010	Price effects in online product reviews: an analytical model and empirical analysis	MIS Quarterly
Ludwig, De Ruyter, Mahr, Wetzels, Brüggen, and De Ruyck	2014	Take their word for it: the symbolic role of linguistic style matches in user communities	MIS Quarterly
Mudambi and Schuff	2010	What makes a helpful online review? A study of customer reviews on amazon.com	MIS Quarterly
Oestreicher-Singer and Zalmanson	2013	Content or community? A digital business strategy for content providers in the social age	MIS Quarterly
Orlikowski and Scott	2015	The algorithm and the crowd: considering the materiality of service innovation	MIS Quarterly
Ou, Pavlou, and Davison	2014	Swift guanxi in online marketplaces: the role of computer-mediated communication technologies	MIS Quarterly
Ren, Harper, Drenner, Terveen, Kiesler, Riedl, and Kraut	2012	Building member attachment in online communities: applying theories of group identity and interpersonal bonds	MIS Quarterly
Sahoo, Singh, and Mukhopadhyay	2012	A hidden Markov model for collaborative filtering	MIS Quarterly
Scott and Orlikowski	2014	Entanglements in practice: performing anonymity through social media	MIS Quarterly
Ye, Gao, and Viswanathan	2014	Strategic behavior in online reputation systems: evidence from revoking on ebay	MIS Quarterly
Yin, Bond, and Zhang	2014	Anxious or Angry? Effects of Discrete Emotions on the Perceived Helpfulness of Online Reviews	MIS Quarterly
Gallaugher and Ransbotham	2010	Social Media and Customer Dialog Management at Starbucks	MIS Quarterly Executive
Hansen and Sia	2015	Hummel's Digital Transformation Toward Omnichannel Retailing: Key Lessons Learned	MIS Quarterly Executive
Mandviwalla and Watson	2014	Generating Capital from Social Media	MIS Quarterly Executive
Piccoli and Ott	2014	Impact of Mobility and Timing on User-Generated Content	MIS Quarterly Executive

2010	Online Reputation Systems: How to Design One That Does What You Need	MIT Sloan
2018	The Determinants of Online Review Informativeness: Evidence from	MIT Sloan
2010	*	MIT Sloan
2012	How to Get Your Messages Retweeted	MIT Sloan
2013	How to Create Brand Engagement on Facebook	MIT Sloan
2000	Building stronger brands through online communities	MIT Sloan
2011	When Unhappy Customers Strike Back on the Internet	MIT Sloan
2009		Strategic Management Journal
2014	relationships influence brand electronic word-of-mouth	Computers in Human Behavior
2019	Online review vs. brand popularity	Computers in Human Behavior
2011	empirical investigation on the effects of e-word-of-mouth to hotel online bookings	Computers in Human Behavior
2013	What's buzzing in the blizzard of buzz? Automotive component isolation in social media postings	Decision Support Systems
2012	Vehicle defect discovery from social media	Decision Support Systems
		Decision Support Systems
2011		Decision Support Systems
2014	effective marketing communications	Decision Support Systems
2014	customer reviews: An empirical study of multiplier effects on product sales from multiple earned media	Decision Support Systems
2014	Recommender systems based on quantitative implicit customer feedback	Decision Support Systems
2012	The progression of online trust in the multi-channel retailer context and the role of product uncertainty	Decision Support Systems
2014	Object typicality for effective Web of Things recommendations	Decision Support Systems
2011	Exploring determinants of voting for the "helpfulness" of online user reviews: A text mining approach	Decision Support Systems
2018	ExUP recommendations: Inferring user's product metadata preferences from single-criterion rating systems	Decision Support Systems
2015	The effects of response strategies and severity of failure on consumer attribution with regard to negative word-of-mouth	Decision Support Systems
2012	What drives consumers to spread electronic word of mouth in online consumer-opinion platforms	Decision Support Systems
2012	The impact of electronic word-of-mouth communication: A literature analysis and integrative model	Decision Support Systems
2014	Do actions speak louder than voices? The signaling role of social information cues in influencing consumer purchase decisions	Decision Support Systems
2009	Virtual communities: A marketing perspective	Decision Support Systems
2013		Decision Support Systems
		Decision Support Systems
2015	Follow the herd or be myself? An analysis of consistency in behavior	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
2008	Shopbot 2.0: Integrating recommendations and promotions with	Decision Support Systems
	Seller heterogeneity in electronic marketplaces: A study of new and	Decision Support Systems
2013	Optimal decision making for online referral marketing	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
2015	social networks	Decision Support Systems
2017	returns	Decision Support Systems
2017	Understanding the determinants of online review helpfulness: A meta- analytic investigation	Decision Support Systems
2011	Manipulation in digital word-of-mouth: A reality check for book reviews	Decision Support Systems
2012	Manipulation of online reviews: An analysis of ratings, readability, and sentiments	Decision Support Systems
	Detines to describe the number of sections have stimuli in this The	Decision Support Systems
2014	mediating role of online review sentiments on product sales	Decision Support Systems
2014 2011	mediating role of online review sentiments on product sales Fraud detection in online consumer reviews	Decision Support Systems
	mediating role of online review sentiments on product sales Fraud detection in online consumer reviews Analyzing firm-specific social media and market: A stakeholder-based event analysis framework	
2011 2014 2007	mediating role of online review sentiments on product sales Fraud detection in online consumer reviews Analyzing firm-specific social media and market: A stakeholder-based event analysis framework A survey of trust and reputation systems for online service provision	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
2011 2014	mediating role of online review sentiments on product sales Fraud detection in online consumer reviews Analyzing firm-specific social media and market: A stakeholder-based event analysis framework A survey of trust and reputation systems for online service provision Who do you trust? Beyond encryption, secure e-business To whom should I listen? Finding reputable reviewers in opinion-	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
2011 2014 2007 2001	mediating role of online review sentiments on product sales Fraud detection in online consumer reviews Analyzing firm-specific social media and market: A stakeholder-based event analysis framework A survey of trust and reputation systems for online service provision Who do you trust? Beyond encryption, secure e-business To whom should I listen? Finding reputable reviewers in opinion- sharing communities Social analytics: Learning fuzzy product ontologies for aspect-oriented	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
2011 2014 2007 2001 2012	mediating role of online review sentiments on product sales Fraud detection in online consumer reviews Analyzing firm-specific social media and market: A stakeholder-based event analysis framework A survey of trust and reputation systems for online service provision Who do you trust? Beyond encryption, secure e-business To whom should 1 listen? Finding reputable reviewers in opinion- sharing communities	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
	2018 2010 2012 2013 2000 2011 2009 2014 2019 2011 2013 2014 2015 2014 2014 2014 2014 2014 2014 2014 2015 2012 2014 2015 2016 2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2008 2013 2013 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2017 2017 2017	2010 Need 2018 The Determinants of Online Review Informativeness: Evidence from Field Experiments on Airbub 2010 How to Get Your Messages Reveeted 2012 How to Get Your Messages Reveeted 2013 How to Get Your Messages Reveeted 2014 When Unhappy Customers Strike Back on the Internet 2010 Building stronger brands through online communities 2011 When Unhappy Customers Strike Back on the Internet 2019 Brand followers' retweeting behavior on Twitter: How brand relationships influence brand electronic word-of-mouth 2011 How eazy-to-process information influences consumers over time: Online review vs. brand popularity 2011 The influence of user-generated content on traveler behavior: An empirical investigation on the effects of e-word-of-mouth to holel online bookings 2012 Vehicle defect discovery from social media 2013 Digital health communities: The effect of their motivation mechanisms 2014 Finding disseminators via electronic word of mouth message for effective marketing communications 2014 Finding disseminators via electronic word of mouth message for effective marketing communications 2014 Recommender systems based on quantitative implicit customer feedback 20

Li and Du	2011	Who is talking? An ontology-based opinion leader identification	Decision Summert Sector
Li and Du	2011	framework for word-of-mouth marketing in online social blogs	Decision Support Systems
Li and Du	2014	Listen to me — Evaluating the influence of micro-blogs A social appraisal mechanism for online purchase decision support in	Decision Support Systems
Li and Lai	2014	the micro-blogosphere	Decision Support Systems
Li and Li Li and Shiu	2013 2012	Deriving market intelligence from microblogs A diffusion mechanism for social advertising over microblogs	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Li and Wu	2010	Using text mining and sentiment analysis for online forums hotspot	Decision Support Systems
Li, Chen, Liou, and Lin	2014	detection and forecast Creating social intelligence for product portfolio design	Decision Support Systems
Li, Wang, and Liang	2014	A multi-theoretical kernel-based approach to social network-based recommendation	Decision Support Systems
Lin	2014	An empirical investigation of user and system recommendations in e-	Decision Support Systems
		commerce Bayesian Probabilistic Matrix Factorization with Social Relations and	
Liu, Wu, and Liu	2013	Item Contents for Recommendation Impact of informational factors on online recommendation credibility:	Decision Support Systems
Luo, Luo, Schatzberg, and Sia	2013	The moderating role of source credibility	Decision Support Systems
Ngo-Ye and Sinha	2014	The influence of reviewer engagement characteristics on online review helpfulness: A text regression model	Decision Support Systems
O'Leary	2011	Blog mining-review and extensions: "From each according to his opinion"	Decision Support Systems
Piramuthu, Kapoor, Zhou, and Mauw	2012	Input online review data and related bias in recommender systems	Decision Support Systems
Qiu, Pang, and Lim	2012	Effects of conflicting aggregated rating on eWOM review credibility and diagnosticity: The moderating role of review valence	Decision Support Systems
Qu, Zhang, and Li	2008	Determinants of online merchant rating: Content analysis of consumer comments about Yahoo merchants	Decision Support Systems
Reyes and Rosso	2012	Making objective decisions from subjective data: Detecting irony in customer reviews	Decision Support Systems
Rui, Liu, and Whinston	2013	Whose and What Chatter Matters? The Effect of Tweets on Movie Sales	Decision Support Systems
Sadovykh, Sundaram, and Piramuthu	2015	Do online social networks support decision-making?	Decision Support Systems
Sadovykh, Sundaram, and Piramuthu	2015	Do decision-making structure and sequence exist in health online social networks?	Decision Support Systems
Siering, Muntermann, and Rajagopalan	2018	Explaining and predicting online review helpfulness: The role of content and reviewer-related signals	Decision Support Systems
Van Dam and Van de Velden	2015	Online profiling and clustering of Facebook users	Decision Support Systems
Vandic, Van Dam, and Frasincar	2012	Faceted product search powered by the Semantic Web Transition of electronic word-of-mouth services from web to mobile	Decision Support Systems
Wang, Shen, and Sun	2013	context: A trust transfer perspective	Decision Support Systems
Wang, Sun, Ma, Xu, and Gu Wang, Wang, Fang, and Chau	2014 2013	Sentiment classification: The contribution of ensemble learning Store survival in online marketplace: An empirical investigation	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Wijnhoven and Bloemen	2014	External validity of sentiment mining reports: Can current methods identify demographic biases, event biases, and manipulation of reviews?	Decision Support Systems
Wu, Huang, Song, and Liu	2016	Towards building a high-quality microblog-specific Chinese sentiment lexicon	Decision Support Systems
Wu, Wu, Sun, and Yang	2013	User reviews and uncertainty assessment: A two stage model of consumers' willingness-to-pay in online markets	Decision Support Systems
Xu, Chen, and Santhanam	2015	Will video be the next generation of e-commerce product reviews? Presentation format and the role of product type	Decision Support Systems
Xu, Liao, Li, and Song	2011	Mining comparative opinions from customer reviews for Competitive Intelligence	Decision Support Systems
Yang, Hu, and Zhang	2007	Effects of a reputation feedback system on an online consumer-to- consumer auction market	Decision Support Systems
Ye, Cheng, and Fang	2013	Learning from other buyers: The effect of purchase history records in	Decision Support Systems
Yoo, Sanders, and Moon	2013	online marketplaces Exploring the effect of e-WOM participation on e-Loyalty in e-	Decision Support Systems
Yu, Duan, and Cao		commerce The impact of social and conventional media on firm equity value: A	Decision Support Systems
	2013		
Yu. Shen, Miao An and Leung	2013 2014	sentiment analysis approach Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning	
Yu, Shen, Miao, An, and Leung Zadeh and Sharda	2013 2014 2014	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
	2014	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning	Decision Support Systems
Zadeh and Sharda	2014 2014	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks Feedback reviews and bidding in online auctions: An integrated	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Zadeh and Sharda Zhang, Prater, and Lipkin	2014 2014 2013	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks Feedback reviews and bidding in online auctions: An integrated hedonic regression and fuzzy logic expert system approach Examining the influence of online reviews on consumers' decision- making: A heuristic–systematic model Capturing the essence of word-of-mouth for social commerce: Assessing the quality of online e-commerce reviews by a semi-	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Zadeh and Sharda Zhang, Prater, and Lipkin Zhang, Zhao, Cheung, and Lee	2014 2014 2013 2014	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks Feedback reviews and bidding in online auctions: An integrated hedonic regression and fuzzy logic expert system approach Examining the influence of online reviews on consumers' decision- making: A heuristic–systematic model Capturing the essence of word-of-mouth for social commerce: Assessing the quality of online e-commerce reviews by a semi- supervised approach Investigating interactions of trust and interest similarity	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Zadeh and Sharda Zhang, Prater, and Lipkin Zhang, Zhao, Cheung, and Lee Zheng, Zhu, and Lin	2014 2014 2013 2014 2013	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks Feedback reviews and bidding in online auctions: An integrated hedonic regression and fuzzy logic expert system approach Examining the influence of online reviews on consumers' decision- making: A heuristic-systematic model Capturing the essence of word-of-mouth for social commerce: Assessing the quality of online e-commerce reviews by a semi- supervised approach	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Zadeh and Sharda Zhang, Prater, and Lipkin Zhang, Zhao, Cheung, and Lee Zheng, Zhu, and Lin Ziegler and Golbeck	2014 2014 2013 2014 2013 2014 2013	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks Feedback reviews and bidding in online auctions: An integrated hedonic regression and fuzzy logic expert system approach Examining the influence of online reviews on consumers' decision- making: A heuristic–systematic model Capturing the essence of word-of-mouth for social commerce: Assessing the quality of online e-commerce reviews by a semi- supervised approach Investigating interactions of trust and interest similarity Movie Aspects, Tweet Metrics, and Movie Revenues: The Influence of iOS vs. Android Gender differences in consumers' perception of online consumer	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Zadeh and Sharda Zhang, Prater, and Lipkin Zhang, Zhao, Cheung, and Lee Zheng, Zhu, and Lin Ziegler and Golbeck Zimbra, Saranges, Jindal	2014 2014 2013 2014 2013 2014 2013 2007 2017	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks Feedback reviews and bidding in online auctions: An integrated hedonic regression and fuzzy logic expert system approach Examining the influence of online reviews on consumers' decision- making: A heuristic–systematic model Capturing the essence of word-of-mouth for social commerce: Assessing the quality of online e-commerce reviews by a semi- supervised approach Investigating interactions of trust and interest similarity Movie Aspects, Tweet Metrics, and Movie Revenues: The Influence of iOS vs. Android Gender differences in consumers' perception of online consumer reviews eWOM persuasiveness: do eWOM platforms	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems
Zadeh and Sharda Zhang, Prater, and Lipkin Zhang, Zhao, Cheung, and Lee Zheng, Zhu, and Lin Ziegler and Golbeck Zimbra, Saranges, Jindal Bae and Lee	2014 2014 2013 2014 2013 2014 2013 2007 2017 2017	Filtering trust opinions through reinforcement learning Modeling brand post popularity dynamics in online social networks Feedback reviews and bidding in online auctions: An integrated hedonic regression and fuzzy logic expert system approach Examining the influence of online reviews on consumers' decision- making: A heuristic–systematic model Capturing the essence of word-of-mouth for social commerce: Assessing the quality of online e-commerce reviews by a semi- supervised approach Investigating interactions of trust and interest similarity Movie Aspects, Tweet Metrics, and Movie Revenues: The Influence of iOS vs. Android Gender differences in consumers' perception of online consumer reviews	Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Decision Support Systems Electronic Commerce Research

Chen, Kou, Shang, and Chen	2014	Visualizing market structure through online product reviews: Integrate topic modeling, TOPSIS, and multi-dimensional scaling approaches	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Chen, Tang, Wu, and Jheng	2014	Predicting the influence of users' posted information for eWOM	Electronic Commerce Research
Chu and Sung	2015	advertising in social networks Using a consumer socialization framework to understand electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) group membership among brand followers on Twitter	and Applications Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Clemons and Gao	2007	Consumer informedness and diverse consumer purchasing behaviors: Traditional mass-market, trading down, and trading out into the long tail	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Curty and Zhang	2013	Website features that gave rise to social commerce: a historical analysis	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Fang, Zhang, Bao, and Zhu	2013	Towards effective online review systems in the Chinese context: A cross-cultural empirical study	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Hsu and Lin	2014	What drives purchase intention for paid mobile apps? – An expectation confirmation model with perceived value	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Hsueh and Chen	2010	Sharing secure m-coupons for peer-generated targeting via eWOM communications	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Huang, Lin, and Lin	2008	Factors affecting pass-along email intentions (PAEIs): Integrating the social capital and social cognition theories	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Kim	2019	Does national culture explain consumers' reliance on online reviews? Cross-cultural variations in the effect of online review ratings on consumer choice	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Koh, Hu, and Clemons	2010	Do online reviews reflect a product's true perceived quality? An investigation of online movie reviews across cultures	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Korfiatis, García-Bariocanal, and Sánchez-Alonso	2011	Evaluating content quality and helpfulness of online product reviews: The interplay of review helpfulness vs. review content	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Lee, Park, and Han	2008	The effect of negative online consumer reviews on product attitude: An information processing view	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Li, Lin, and Lai	2010	Identifying influential reviewers for word-of-mouth marketing	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Liu, He, Wang, Song, and Du	2012	Combining user preferences and user opinions for accurate recommendation	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Ma and Wei	2012	Measuring the coverage and redundancy of information search services on e-commerce platforms	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Mochalova and Nanopoulos	2014	A targeted approach to viral marketing	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Moody, Galletta, and Lowry	2014	When trust and distrust collide online: The engenderment and role of consumer ambivalence in online consumer behavior	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Park and Kim	2008	The effects of consumer knowledge on message processing of electronic word-of-mouth via online consumer reviews	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Park and Lee	2008	eWOM overload and its effect on consumer behavioral intention depending on consumer involvement	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Park, Gu, and Lee	2011	The relationship between retailer-hosted and third-party hosted WOM sources and their influence on retailer sales	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Peddibhotla	2012	Why different motives matter in sustaining online contributions	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Pöyry, Parvinen, and Malmivaara	2013	Can we get from liking to buying? Behavioral differences in hedonic and utilitarian Facebook usage	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Racherla and Friske	2012	Perceived 'usefulness' of online consumer reviews: An exploratory investigation across three services categories	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Sanchez-Franco and Rondan-Cataluña	2009	Virtual travel communities and customer loyalty: Customer purchase involvement and web site design	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Utz, Kerkhof, and Van den Bos	2011	Consumers rule: How consumer reviews influence perceived trustworthiness of online stores	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Wu, Li, and Kuo	2010	Reputation evaluation for choosing a trustworthy counterparty in C2C e-commerce	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Xu, Guo, Li, Lau, and Liao	2012	Discovering target groups in social networking sites: An effective method for maximizing joint influential power	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Yan, Wang, and Liu	2014	Research on the interactive effects of online scores	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Zhang, Bian, and Zhu	2012	Trust fraud: A crucial challenge for China's e-commerce market	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Zhou and Duan	2011	Online user reviews, product variety, and the long tail: An empirical investigation on online software downloads	Electronic Commerce Research and Applications
Albert, Aggarwal, and Hill	2014	Influencing customer's purchase intentions through firm participation in online consumer communities	Electronic Markets
Davis and Khazanchi	2008	An Empirical Study of Online Word of Mouth as a Predictor for Multi- product Category e-Commerce Sales	Electronic Markets
Helm	2000	Viral Marketing – Establishing Customer Relationships by Word-of- mouse	Electronic Markets
JONES AND RAFAELI	2000	Time to Split, Virtually: 'Discourse Architecture' and 'Community Building' Create Vibrant Virtual Publics	Electronic Markets
KOMIAK, KOMIAK, AND IMHOF	2008	Conducting International Business at eBay: The Determinants of Success of e-Stores	Electronic Markets
MACINNES	2005	Causes of Disputes in Online Auctions	Electronic Markets
Manthiou, Tang, and Bosselman	2014	Reason and reaction: the dual route of the decision-making process on Facebook fan pages	Electronic Markets
Peddibhotla Zhang, Jansen, and Chowdhury	2013 2011	How individuals choose topics to contribute at an online context Business engagement on Twitter: a path analysis	Electronic Markets

Huang and Yang	2011	The effects of electronic word-of-mouth messages, psychological endowment, and anticipated regret on online bidding behavior	Expert Systems with Applications
Ghose and Ipeirotis	2011	Estimating the helpfulness and economic impact of product reviews: Mining text and reviewer characteristics	IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering
Stieglitz, Meske, Ross, and Mirbabaie	2018	Going Back in Time to Predict the Future - The Complex Role of the Data Collection Period in Social Media Analytics	Information Systems Frontiers
Aggarwal, Gopal, Gupta, and Singh	2012	Putting Money Where the Mouths Are: The Relation Between Venture Financing and Electronic Word-of-Mouth	Information Systems Research
Chen, De, and Hu	2013	IT-Enabled Broadcasting in Social Media: An Empirical Study of Artists' Activities and Music Sales	Information Systems Research
Dewan and Ramaprasad	2012	Music Blogging, Online Sampling, and the Long Tail	Information Systems Research
Du, Das, Gopal, and Ramesh	2014	Optimal Management of Digital Content on Tiered Infrastructure Platforms	Information Systems Research
Forman, Ghose, and Wiesenfeld	2008	Examining the relationship between reviews and sales: The role of reviewer identity disclosure in electronic markets	Information Systems Research
Goes, Lin, and Au Yeung	2014	"Popularity Effect" in User-Generated Content: Evidence from Online Product Reviews	Information Systems Research
Gu, Konana, Raghunathan, and Chen	2014	The Allure of Homophily in Social Media: Evidence from Investor Responses on Virtual Communities	Information Systems Research
Gu, Park, and Konana	2012	The Impact of External Word-of-Mouth Sources on Retailer Sales of High-Involvement Products	Information Systems Research
He, Rui, and Whinston	2018	Social Media Strategies in Product-Harm Crises	Information Systems Research
Ho, Wu, and Tan	2017	Disconfirmation Effect on Online Rating Behavior: A Structural Model	Information Systems Research
Jiang and Guo Johnson, Safadi, and Faraj	2015 2015	Design of Consumer Review Systems and Product Pricing The Emergence of Online Community Leadership	Information Systems Research Information Systems Research
Lappas, Sabnis, and Valkanas	2015	The Impact of Fake Reviews on Online Visibility: A Vulnerability	Information Systems Research
Levina and Arriaga	2010	Assessment of the Hotel Industry Distinction and Status Production on User-Generated Content Platforms: Using Bourdieu's Theory of Cultural Production to	Information Systems Research
Li and Hitt	2008	Understand Social Dynamics in Online Fields Self-Selection and Information Role of Online Product Reviews	Information Systems Research
Liu, Feng, and Liao	2017	When Online Reviews Meet Sales Volume Information: Is More or Accurate Information Always Better?	Information Systems Research
Lu, Ba, Huang, and Feng	2013	Promotional Marketing or Word-of-Mouth? Evidence from Online Restaurant Reviews	Information Systems Research
Pavlou and Dimoka	2006	The nature and role of feedback text comments in online marketplaces: Implications for trust building, price premiums, and seller differentiation	Information Systems Research
Phang, Kankanhalli, and Tan	2015	What Motivates Contributors vs. Lurkers? An Investigation of Online Feedback Forums	Information Systems Research
Sabnis and Grewal	2015	Cable News Wars on the Internet: Competition and User-Generated Content	Information Systems Research
Yan and Tan	2014	Feeling Blue? Go Online: An Empirical Study of Social Support Among Patients	Information Systems Research
Yin, Mitra, and Zhang	2017	When Do Consumers Value Positive vs. Negative Reviews? An Empirical Investigation of Confirmation Bias in Online Word of Mouth	Information Systems Research
Zheng, Pavlou, and Gu	2014	Latent Growth Modeling for Information Systems: Theoretical Extensions and Practical Applications	Information Systems Research
Aljukhadar, Senecal, and Ouellette	2010	Can the Media Richness of a Privacy Disclosure Enhance Outcome? A Multifaceted View of Trust in Rich Media Environments	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Amblee and Bui	2008	Can Brand Reputation Improve the Odds of Being Reviewed On-Line?	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Amblee and Bui	2012	Harnessing the Influence of Social Proof in Online Shopping: The Effect of Electronic Word of Mouth on Sales of Digital Microproducts	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Baek, Ahn, and Choi	2012	Helpfulness of Online Consumer Reviews: Readers' Objectives and Review Cues	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Balasubramanian and Mahajan	2001	The Economic Leverage of the Virtual Community	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Baum and Spann	2014	The Interplay Between Online Consumer Reviews and Recommender Systems: An Experimental Analysis	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Benlian and Hess	2011	The Signaling Role of IT Features in Influencing Trust and Participation in Online Communities	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Casalo, Flavian, and Guinaliu	2011	Antecedents and Consequences of Consumer Participation in On-Line Communities: The Case of the Travel Sector	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Chang, Hsieh, and Lin	2013	Personality Traits That Lead Members of Online Brand Communities to Participate in Information Sending and Receiving	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Cheung, Luo, Sia, and Chen	2009	Credibility of Electronic Word-of-Mouth: Informational and Normative Determinants of On-line Consumer Recommendations	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Chu, Roh, and Park	2015	The Effect of the Dispersion of Review Ratings on Evaluations of Hedonic Versus Utilitarian Products	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Cui, Lui, and Guo	2012	The Effect of Online Consumer Reviews on New Product Sales	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Delort, Arunasalam, and Paris	2011	Automatic Moderation of Online Discussion Sites	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Fang	2014	Beyond the Credibility of Electronic Word of Mouth: Exploring eWOM Adoption on Social Networking Sites from Affective and Curiosity Perspectives	International Journal of Electronic Commerce

Garnefeld, Iseke, and Krebs	2012	Explicit Incentives in Online Communities: Boon or Bane?	International Journal of
· · ·		Building Consumer-to-Consumer Trust in E-Finance Marketplaces: An	Electronic Commerce International Journal of
Greiner and Wang	2011	Empirical Analysis	Electronic Commerce
Hennig-Thurau and Walsh	2003	Electronic Word-of-Mouth: Motives for and Consequences of Reading Customer Articulations on the Internet	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Hill and Ready-Campbell	2011	Expert Stock Picker: The Wisdom of (Experts in) Crowds	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Huang and Korfiatis	2015	Trying Before Buying: The Moderating Role of Online Reviews in Trial Attitude Formation Toward Mobile Applications	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Kwon and Sung	2012	Shifting Selves and Product Reviews: How the Effects of Product Reviews Vary Depending on the Self-Views and Self-Regulatory Goals of Consumers	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Li, Berens, and De Maertelaere	2014	Corporate Twitter Channels: The Impact of Engagement and Informedness on Corporate Reputation	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Li, Huang, Tan, and Wei	2013	Helpfulness of Online Product Reviews as Seen by Consumers: Source and Content Features	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Li, Lin, and Chiu	2014	Enhancing Targeted Advertising with Social Context Endorsement	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Liang, Ho, Li, and Turban	2012	What Drives Social Commerce: The Role of Social Support and Relationship Quality	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Liu, Mehandjiev, and Xu	2013	Context Similarity Metric for Multidimensional Service Recommendation	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Luarn, Yang, and Chiu	2015	Why People Check in to Social Network Sites	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Muthitachareon, Barut, and Saeed	2014	The Role of Uncertainty Stemming from Product Monetary Value in Online Auctions: The Case of Search Goods	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Olbrich and Holsing	2012	Modeling Consumer Purchasing Behavior in Social Shopping Communities with Clickstream Data	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Pagani and Mirabello	2012	The Influence of Personal and Social-Interactive Engagement in Social TV Web Sites	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Park, Lee, and Han	2007	The Effect of Online Consumer Reviews on Consumer Purchasing Intention: The Moderating Role of Involvement	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Pentina, Gammoh, Zhang, and Mallin	2013	Drivers and Outcomes of Brand Relationship Quality in the Context of Online Social Networks	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Pousttchi and Hufenbach	2014	Engineering the Value Network of the Customer Interface and Marketing in the Data-Rich Retail Environment	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Purnawirawan, Dens, and De Pelsmacker	2013	Balance and Sequence in Online Reviews: The Wrap Effect	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Riedl, Blohm, Leimeister, and Krcmar	2013	The Effect of Rating Scales on Decision Quality and User Attitudes in Online Innovation Communities	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Shen, Huang, Chu, and Liao	2010	Virtual Community Loyalty: An Interpersonal-Interaction Perspective	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Shih, Lai, and Cheng	2013	Informational and Relational Influences on Electronic Word of Mouth: An Empirical Study of an Online Consumer Discussion Forum	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Xia	2013	Effects of Companies' Responses to Consumer Criticism in Social Media	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Yang, Tang, Dai, Yang, and Jiang	2014	Identifying Implicit and Explicit Relationships Through User Activities in Social Media	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Yen, Hsu, and Huang	2011	Good Soldiers on the Web: Understanding the Drivers of Participation in Online Communities of Consumption	International Journal of Electronic Commerce
Davis and Agrawal	2018	Understanding the role of interpersonal identification in online review evaluation: An information processing perspective	International Journal of Information Management
He, Zha, and Li	2013	Social media competitive analysis and text mining: A case study in the pizza industry	International Journal of
Chang, Hsieh, and Tseng	2013	Online brand community response to negative brand events: the role of	Information Management Internet Research
Cheung, Lee, and Rabjohn	2008	group eWOM The impact of electronic word-of-mouth: The adoption of online	Internet Research
Chiou, Hsiao, and Su	2014	opinions in online customer communities Whose online reviews have the most influences on consumers in outtract offering as Professional uncertainty of the profession of the p	Internet Research
Chung	2015	cultural offerings? Professional vs consumer commentators Solving strategy for unintended criticism in online space: Consumer response to firm crisis in online discussion forum	Internet Research
Hsiao, Lu, and Lan	2013	response to firm crisis in online discussion forum The influence of the components of storytelling blogs on readers' travel intentions	Internet Research
Hsu, Lin, and Chiang	2013	The effects of blogger recommendations on customers' online shopping intentions	Internet Research
Jalilvand and Samiei	2012	The impact of electronic word of mouth on a tourism destination choice Testing the theory of planned behavior (TPB)	Internet Research
Jeong and Koo	2015	Combined effects of valence and attributes of e-WOM on consumer judgment for message and product: The moderating effect of brand	Internet Research
Kaiser and Bodendorf	2012	community type Mining consumer dialog in online forums	Internet Research
	2013	Understanding the predictive power of social media The acceptance of blogs: using a customer experiential value	Internet Research
Kalampokis, Tambouris, and Tarabanis			Literary of Deserved
Kalampokis, Tambouris, and Tarabanis Keng and Ting	2009	perspective	Internet Research
	2009 2011 2008		Internet Research Internet Research Internet Research

Ku	2012	Beyond price: how does trust encourage online group's buying intention?	Internet Research
Lee, Cheung, Lim, and Sia	2006	Understanding customer knowledge sharing in web-based discussion boards - An exploratory study	Internet Research
Lee, Kim, and Peng	2013	Consumer reviews: reviewer avatar facial expression and review valence	Internet Research
Lee, Park, and Han	2011	The different effects of online consumer reviews on consumers' purchase intentions depending on trust in online shopping malls: An advertising perspective	Internet Research
Liu, Chen, and Chiu	2013	Recommending quality book reviews from heterogeneous websites	Internet Research
McCarthy, Rowley, Ashworth, and Pioch	2014	Managing brand presence through social media: the case of UK football clubs	Internet Research
Shang, Chen, and Liao	2006	The value of participation in virtual consumer communities on brand loyalty	Internet Research
Shen, Chiou, and Kuo	2011	Remedies for information asymmetry in online transaction: An investigation into the impact of web page signals on auction outcome	Internet Research
Steffes and Burgee	2009	Social ties and online word of mouth	Internet Research
Tamimi and Sebastianelli	2015	The relative importance of e-tailer website attributes on the likelihood of online purchase	Internet Research
Sun, Youn, Wu, and Kuntaraporn	2006	Online word-of-mouth (or mouse): An exploration of its antecedents and consequences	Journal of Computer-Mediated Communications
Abbasi, Chen, and Nunamaker	2008	Stylometric Identification in Electronic Markets: Scalability and Robustness	Journal of Management Information Systems
Awad and Ragowsky	2008	Establishing Trust in Electronic Commerce Through Online Word of Mouth: An Examination Across Genders	Journal of Management Information Systems
Benlian, Titah, and Hess	2012	Differential Effects of Provider Recommendations and Consumer Reviews in E-Commerce Transactions: An Experimental Study	Journal of Management Information Systems
Chen, Xu, and Whinston	2011	Moderated Online Communities and Quality of User-Generated Content	Journal of Management Information Systems
Clemons, Gao, and Hitt	2006	When Online Reviews Meet Hyperdifferentiation: A Study of the Craft Beer Industry	Journal of Management Information Systems
Dellarocas, Gao, and Narayan	2010	Are Consumers More Likely to Contribute Online Reviews for Hit or Niche Products?	Journal of Management Information Systems
Geng, Whinston, and Zhang	2005	Health of Electronic Communities: An Evolutionary Game Approach	Journal of Management Information Systems
Huang, Tan, Ke, and Wei	2014	Comprehension and Assessment of Product Reviews: A Review- Product Congruity Proposition	Journal of Management Information Systems
Jensen, Averbeck, Zhang, and Wright	2013	Credibility of Anonymous Online Product Reviews: A Language Expectancy Perspective	Journal of Management Information Systems
Kuan, Zhong, and Chau	2014	Informational and Normative Social Influence in Group-Buying: Evidence from Self-Reported and EEG Data	Journal of Management Information Systems
Kumar, Venugopal, Qiu, and Kumar	2018	Detecting Review Manipulation on Online Platforms with Hierarchical Supervised Learning	Journal of Management Information Systems
Lee and Raghu	2014	Determinants of Mobile Apps' Success: Evidence from the App Store Market	Journal of Management Information Systems
Lee and Tan	2014	Effects of Different Types of Free Trials and Ratings in Sampling of Consumer Software: An Empirical Study	Journal of Management Information Systems
Li, Hitt, and Zhang	2011	Product Reviews and Competition in Markets for Repeat Purchase Products	Journal of Management Information Systems
Liu, Au, and Choi	2014	Effects of Freemium Strategy in the Mobile App Market: An Empirical Study of Google Play	Journal of Management Information Systems
Luo and Zhang	2013	How Do Consumer Buzz and Traffic in Social Media Marketing Predict the Value of the Firm?	Journal of Management Information Systems
Ma, Khansa, Deng, and Kim	2014	Impact of Prior Reviews on the Subsequent Review Process in	Journal of Management
Pathak, Garfinkel, Gopal, Venkatesan,		Reputation Systems	Information Systems Journal of Management
and Yin	2010	Empirical Analysis of the Impact of Recommender Systems on Sales	Information Systems
Porter, Devaraj, and Sun	2013	A Test of Two Models of Value Creation in Virtual Communities	Journal of Management Information Systems
Qahri-Saremi and Montazemi	2019	Factors Affecting the Adoption of an Electronic Word of Mouth Message: A Meta-Analysis	Journal of Management Information Systems
Park and Nicolau	2015	Asymmetric effects of online consumer reviews If nearly all Airbnb reviews are positive, does that make them	Annals of Tourism Research
Bridges and Vasquez	2016	meaningless?	Current Issues in Tourism
Gössling, Hall, and Andersson	2018	The manager's dilemma: A conceptualization of online review manipulation strategies	Current Issues in Tourism
Litvin, Goldsmith, and Pan	2018	A Retrospective View of Electronic Word-of-mouth in Hospitality and Tourism Management	International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management
Afonso Dias, Perdigao Ribeiro, and Correia	2013	Online reviews of short-term visits: exploring sense of place	International Journal of Culture, Tourism, and Hospitality Research
Cheng and Jin	2019	What do Airbnb users care about? An analysis of online review comments	International Journal of Hospitality Management
Gursoy	2018	A critical review of determinants of information search behavior and utilization of online reviews in decision making process	International Journal of Hospitality Management
Xie, Zhang, and Zhang	2015	The business value of online consumer reviews and management response to hotel performance	International Journal of Hospitality Management
Ye, Law, and Gu	2009	The Impact of Online User Reviews on Hotel Room Sales	International Journal of Hospitality Management

Burgess, Sellitto, Cox, and Buultjens	2014	Strategies for Adopting Consumer-generated Media in Small-sized to Medium-sized Tourism Enterprises	International Journal of Tourism Research
Ku	2014	Distributed Fascinating Knowledge Over an Online Travel Community	International Journal of
Leung, Law, and Lee	2011	The Perceived Destination Image of Hong Kong on Ctrip.com	Tourism Research International Journal of Tourism Research
Leung, Wang, Wu, Bai, Stahura, and Xie	2012	A Social Network Analysis of Overseas Tourist Movement Patterns in Beijings The Juneat of the Olympic Comes	International Journal of
Nusair, Bilgihan, and Okumus	2012	Beijing: The Impact of the Olympic Games The Role of Online Social Network Travel Websites in Creating Social	Tourism Research International Journal of
Sigala	2012	Interaction for Gen Y Travelers Exploiting Web 2.0 for New Service Development: Findings and	Tourism Research International Journal of
_		Implications from the Greek Tourism Industry Promoting Relationship Marketing of Tour Leaders' Blog: The Role of	Tourism Research International Journal of
Tsaur, Wu, Yen, and Wu	2013	Charisma Evaluating Loyalty Constructs Among Hotel Reward Program	Tourism Research Journal of Hospitality and
Berezan, Raab, Tanford, and Kim	2015	Members Using eWOM	Tourism Research
Kim and Lee	2015	How do consumers process online hotel reviews? The Effects of eWOM consensus and sequence	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research
Lee and Cranage	2014	Toward Understanding Consumer Processing of Negative Online Word-Of-Mouth Communication: The Roles of Opinion Consensus and Organizational Response Strategies	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research
Leung, Bai, and Stahura	2015	The marketing effectiveness of social media in the hotel industry: a comparison of Facebook and Twitter	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research
Mkono	2013	Using net-based ethnography (netnography) to understand the staging and marketing of "authentic african" dining experiences to tourists at Victoria Falls	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research
Noone and McGuire	2014	Effects of price and user-generated content on consumers' repurchase evaluations of variably priced services	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research
Ye, Li, Wang, and Law	2014	The influence of hotel price on perceived service quality and value in e-tourism: an empirical investigation based on online traveler reviews	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research
Memarzadeh, Blum, and Adams	2015	The impact of positive and negative e-comments on business travelers' intention to purchase a hotel room	Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology
Pantano and Di Pietro	2013	From e-tourism to f-tourism: emerging issues from negative tourists'	Journal of Hospitality and
Dincer and Alrawadieh	2017	online reviews Negative word of mouse in the hotel industry: A content analysis of online reviews on luxury hotels in Jordan	Tourism Technology Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management
Liang, Choi, and Joppe	2018	Understanding repurchase intention of Airbnb consumers: perceived	Journal of Travel & Tourism
Cheng and Loi	2014	authenticity, electronic word-of-mouth, and price sensitivity Handling Negative Online Customer Reviews: The Effects of	Marketing Journal of Travel and Tourism
Schuckert, Liu, and Law	2015	Elaboration Likelihood Model and Distributive Justice Hospitality and Tourism Online Reviews: Recent Trends and Future	Marketing Journal of Travel and Tourism
	2015	Directions	Marketing Journal of Travel and Tourism
Schuckert, Liu, and Law		Stars, Votes, and Badges: How Online Badges Affect Hotel Reviewers Personal or Product Reputation? Optimizing Revenues in the Sharing	Marketing
Abrate and Viglia	2017	Economy Residents as Travel Destination Information Providers: An Online	Journal of Travel Research
Arsal, Woosnam, Baldwin, and Backman	2010	Community Perspective "Do We Believe in TripAdvisor?" Examining Credibility Perceptions	Journal of Travel Research
Ayeh, Au, and Law	2013	and Online Travelers' Attitude toward Using User-Generated Content Evaluating Research Methods on Travel Blogs	Journal of Travel Research Journal of Travel Research
Banyai and Glover Bronner and De Hoog	2012 2011	Vacationers and eWOM: Who Posts, and Why, Where, and What?	Journal of Travel Research
Crotts, Mason, and Davis	2009	Measuring Guest Satisfaction and Competitive Position in the Hospitality and Tourism Industry: An Application of Stance-Shift Analysis to Travel Blog Narratives	Journal of Travel Research
Duverger	2013	Curvilinear Effects of User-Generated Content on Hotels' Market Share: A Dynamic Panel-Data Analysis	Journal of Travel Research
Filieri and McLeay	2013	E-WOM and Accommodation: An Analysis of the Factors That Influence Travelers' Adoption of Information from Online Reviews	Journal of Travel Research
Magnini, Crotts, and Zehrer	2011	Understanding Customer Delight: An Application of Travel Blog Analysis	Journal of Travel Research
Pan, MacLaurin, and Crotts	2007	Travel Blogs and the Implications for Destination Marketing	Journal of Travel Research
Sun, Ryan, and Pan	2015	Using Chinese Travel Blogs to Examine Perceived Destination Image: The Case of New Zealand	Journal of Travel Research
Wang and Fesenmaier	2004	Modeling Participation in an Online Travel Community	Journal of Travel Research
Chaves, Gomes, and Pedron	2012	Analysing reviews in the Web 2.0: Small and medium hotels in Portugal	Tourism Management
Filieri, Alguezaui, and McLeay	2015	Why do travelers trust TripAdvisor? Antecedents of trust towards consumer-generated media and its influence on recommendation adoption and word of mouth	Tourism Management
Kim and Stepchenkova	2015	Effect of tourist photographs on attitudes towards destination: Manifest and latent content	Tourism Management
Li, Law, Vu, Rong, and Zhao	2015	Identifying emerging hotel preferences using Emerging Pattern Mining technique	Tourism Management
Litvin, Goldsmith, and Pan	2008	Electronic word-of-mouth in hospitality and tourism management	Tourism Management
Liu and Park	2015	What makes a useful online review? Implication for travel product websites	Tourism Management
Llodra-Riera, Martinez-Ruiz, Jimenez- Zarco, and Izquierdo-Yusta	2015	A multidimensional analysis of the information sources construct and its relevance for destination image formation	Tourism Management
Lui, Bartosiak, Piccoli, and Sadhya	2018	Online review response strategy and its effects on competitive performance	Tourism Management

	r		
Luo and Zhong	2015	Using social network analysis to explain communication characteristics of travel-related electronic word-of-mouth on social networking sites	Tourism Management
Mariani, Borghi, and Gretzel	2019	Online reviews: Differences by submission device	Tourism Management
Munar and Jacobsen	2014	Motivations for sharing tourism experiences through social media	Tourism Management
Nieto, Hernández-Maestro, and Muñoz- Gallego	2014	Marketing decisions, customer reviews, and business performance: The use of the Toprural website by Spanish rural lodging establishments	Tourism Management
Papathanassis and Knolle	2011	Exploring the adoption and processing of online holiday reviews: A grounded theory approach	Tourism Management
Phillips, Zigan, Santos Silva, and Schegg	2015	The interactive effects of online reviews on the determinants of Swiss hotel performance: A neural network analysis	Tourism Management
Rong, Vu, Law, and Li	2012	A behavioral analysis of web sharers and browsers in Hong Kong using targeted association rule mining	Tourism Management
Sparks and Browning	2011	The impact of online reviews on hotel booking intentions and perception of trust	Tourism Management
Sparks, Perkins, and Buckley	2013	Online travel reviews as persuasive communication: The effects of content type, source, and certification logos on consumer behavior	Tourism Management
Stepchenkova and Zhan	2013	Visual destination images of Peru: Comparative content analysis of DMO and user-generated photography	Tourism Management
Tseng, Wu, Morrison, Zhang, and Chen	2015	Travel blogs on China as a destination image formation agent: A qualitative analysis using Leximancer	Tourism Management
Vermeulen and Seegers	2009	Tried and tested: The impact of online hotel reviews on consumer consideration	Tourism Management
Yan, Zhou, and Wu	2018	The influences of tourists' emotions on the selection of electronic word of mouth platforms	Tourism Management
Yang, Park, and Hu	2018	Electronic word of mouth and hotel performance: A meta-analysis	Tourism Management
Callarisa, García, Cardiff, and Roshchina	2012	Harnessing social media platforms to measure customer-based hotel brand equity	Tourism Management Perspectives
Jacobsen and Munar	2012	Tourist information search and destination choice in a digital age	Tourism Management Perspectives
Mkono, Markwell, and Wilson	2013	Applying Quan and Wang's structural model of the tourist experience: A Zimbabwean netnography of food tourism	Tourism Management Perspectives
Nguyen and Coudounaris	2015	The mechanism of online review management: A qualitative study	Tourism Management Perspectives
Radojevic, Stanisic, and Stanic	2015	Solo travellers assign higher ratings than families: Examining customer satisfaction by demographic group	Tourism Management Perspectives
Ukpabi and Karjaluoto	2018	What drives travelers' adoption of user-generated content? A literature review	Tourism Management Perspectives

Web Appendix 3 Research evolution and major milestones

In the late 1990s, before the transition of traditional (i.e., offline) WOM to the Internet became apparent, researchers highlighted the new WOM opportunities provided by online media and thus implied eWOM by noting various platforms and aggregations of consumers in cyberspace for example, by using the term "virtual community of consumption" (Kozinets 1999, p. 253). Soon after 2000, scholars turned their attention to the motivation behind eWOM, leading to a proliferation of eWOM conceptual labels highlighting the consumer perspective (e.g., UGC, feedback). At that time, eWOM occurred primarily through online discussion platforms, which then gave way to the creation of cohesive consumer communities organized around brands or consumption activities (Kozinets 2002; McAlexander et al. 2002). Connecting with like-minded others online was a new experience that was an attraction in itself, and social benefit was the primary motivator of eWOM creation.

Halfway through the 2000s, a revolution occurred on social media platforms, and discussion forums and chat rooms lost their attraction. The new social networks (e.g., Facebook, Instagram, Twitter) afforded connections and communication differently. Whereas consumers typically formed strong social bonds in the early days of online communities, today they predominantly form publics (Arvidsson and Caliandro 2016; Hayes et al. 2016)—that is, looser gatherings of individuals temporarily linked through hashtags to give publicity to a shared interest, such as a brand, person, or cause (e.g., #BeliebersHelpBeliebers, Langley et al. 2014). Berger (2014) qualifies this trend as driven by self-interested impression management.

Over time, eWOM also became increasingly negative, as eWOM environments matured and consumers began using eWOM to signal their expertise (Godes and Silva 2012; Moe and Schweidel 2012). Not surprisingly, a wealth of research has analyzed "sentiment" and "valence." As rising Internet adoptions gave eWOM more reach, its buying influence substantially

83

increased by 2005 (Chen et al. 2011a), causing the research focus to shift to the consequences of eWOM on the bottom line. The easier access to review data and the ability to use product rankings as a proxy for online sales made terms such as "rating" and "review" more popular in the eWOM literature.

As the field continued to expand, researchers began combining key terms to develop unique conceptual labels¹ (e.g., "word-of-web recommendations within virtual consumer communities"; Dambrin and De Valck 2007, p. 451) to signal their specific topic of inquiry. In some studies, however, eWOM remained merely alluded to by mention of a specific type of platform that enables consumer-generated entries. Pühringer and Taylor (2008), for example, use "travel blogs" to signify tourists' eWOM. In acknowledging this practice, McQuarrie et al. (2013, p. 136) define "blogging as one instance of a larger phenomenon that includes online reviews ... and extends to the consumption of [many product categories]."

The existence of various conceptual labels shows an overwhelming interest in the eWOM phenomenon. At the same time, this inconsistent nomenclature (Marchand et al. 2017) causes confusion; for example, the drop of publications on eWOM in the last few years could be due to the usage of different labels (e.g., "social media") instead of decreasing academic interest. Understanding related conceptual labels also informs meta-analytic work (Palmatier et al. 2006), in which the quest for empirical studies of the same phenomenon requires thoughtful consideration of construct labels. The proliferation of labels thus necessitates a discussion about what eWOM is and what it is not.

¹ As part of our content analysis, one coder first manually classified eWOM labels in a corpus. We then employed automated textual analysis to capture labels appearing in a publication's title, abstract, or keywords. We find that most of the 390 identified eWOM labels are used only a handful of times. This means that most eWOM labels are not catching on beyond a small number of academic articles.

Web Appendix 4

eWOM conceptual labels: aliases (1996-2019)

No.	eWOM Alias		
1	3rd party consensus rating		
2	ad eWOM		
3	aggregate consumer preference		
4	aggregate polarity score		
5	aggregated rating		
6	amateur feedback		
7	amateur rating		
8	Amazon Like		
9	antibrand community		
10	average user grade		
11	average user review		
12	blog		
13	blog buzz		
14	blog conversation		
15	blog post		
16	blog reference		
17	blogger buzz		
18	blogger sentiment		
19	blogging		
20	blogosphere		
21	brand community		
22	brand evaluation		
23	brand eWOM		
24	brand public		
25	brand-embedded interaction		
26	brand-related user-generated content		
27	buyer-created information		
28	buzz		
29	buzz in online chatter		
30	buzz in social media		
31	buzz marketing		
32	C2C advocacy		
33	C2C communications in online brand community		
34	CGM		
35	CGM content		
36	chatter		
37	commercial chatting		
38	community content		
39	community of consumption		
40	computer mediated communication		
41	consumer activity in social		
42	media consumer attitude		
43	consumer buzz		
44	consumer comment		

No. eWOM Alias

No.	eWOM Alias	
45	consumer commentary	
46	consumer communication	
47	consumer conversation	
48	consumer evaluation	
49	consumer eWOM	
50	consumer feedback	
51	consumer interaction	
52	consumer media	
53	consumer narrative	
54	consumer online activity around new products	
55	consumer online product	
56	rating consumer online talk	
57	consumer online word of	
51	mouth	
58	consumer opinion posting	
59	consumer post on Facebook	
60	consumer posting	
61	consumer posts in social media outlets	
62	consumer price posting	
63	consumer product judgment	
64	consumer product narrative	
65	consumer product review in the online market	
66	consumer rating	
67	consumer reaction	
68	consumer recommendation	
69	consumer response	
70	consumer review	
71	consumer sentiment	
72	consumer social interaction	
73	consumer storytelling	
74	consumer talk	
75	consumer text review	
76	consumer voice	
77	consumer word of mouth	
78	consumer-created communications	
79	consumer-created content	
80	consumer-created information	
81	consumer-driven eWOM	
82	consumer-generated anti-	
02	brand social networking site	
83	consumer-generated brand- related Pinterest page	
84	consumer-generated campaign	
85	consumer-generated content	
86	consumer-generated electronic word-of-mouth	
87	consumer-generated	
L	information 85	

No.	eWOM Alias		
88	consumer-generated media		
89	consumer-generated media content		
90	consumer-generated message		
91	consumer-generated narrative		
92	consumer-generated online review		
93	consumer-generated platform		
94	consumer-generated product page		
95	consumer-generated product rating		
96	consumer-generated product review		
97	consumer-generated review		
98	consumer-generated word-of- mouth		
99	consumers' voicing of		
	discontent in blog posts		
100	consumer-to-consumer communication		
101	consumer-to-consumer interaction		
102	consumer-to-consumer narrative interaction		
103	consumer-to-consumer online communication		
104	consumer-to-consumer WOM conversation		
105	consumer-to-consumer word of mouth on the internet		
106	contagious commentary about products, services, brands, and ideas		
107	conversation Internet community		
108	crowd-based wisdom		
109	customer expression		
110	customer feedback on the web		
111	customer knowledge sharing		
112	customer opinions in social media		
113	customer rating		
114	customer referral		
115	customer referral intensity		
116	customer review		
117	customer-created complaint		
118	web site customer-generated brand		
119	message customer-generated opinion		
120	customer-to-customer know-		
121	how exchange desktop eWOM		
121	digital community		
122	digital conversation		
123	digital storytelling		
124	digital word of mouth		
123	argitar word or mouth		

No.	eWOM Alias		
126	digitized word of mouth		
127	discussion forums		
128	discussions among consumers		
129	dispersion		
130	e-buzz		
131	e-comment		
132	e-customer-to-customer		
	interaction in B2B brand communities		
133	earned audience		
134	earned media impressions on Facebook		
135	electronic consumer-to-		
136	consumer communication electronic referral		
137	electronic word of mouth		
137	e-referral		
130	evaluative judgment		
139	eWOM		
140	eWOM conversation		
141	eWOM instrument		
142	eWOM of user message		
143	eWOM recommendation		
144	eWOM review		
145	external WOM		
140			
147	Facebook fan Facebook fan page		
148	Facebook Like		
149	Facebook Like		
150			
151	fashion blog feedback		
152	feedback mechanism		
153	feedback review		
154	feedback score		
155			
150	firm's consumer buzz hype on Twitter		
157	internal WOM		
158			
159	Internet user opinion Internet WOM		
161	Internet word-of-mouth		
101	communication		
162	Internet-enabled online word-		
	of-mouth communications among consumers		
163	invite		
164	member-generated		
1.65	information		
165	microblog reaction		
166	microblogging		
167	microblogging word of mouth		
168	microblogosphere		
169	mobile eWOM		
170	mWOM		
171	negative (online) brand imagery		
L	mugory		

No.	eWOM Alias		
172	new media		
173	numeric rating		
174	numeric review rating		
175	OCR		
176	online amateur review		
177	online articulation		
178	online attitude		
179	online blog posting		
180	online brand advocacy		
181	online brand evaluation		
182	online brand tribalism		
183	online buzz		
184	online buzz activity		
185	online C2C conversation		
186	online CGM		
187	online chatter		
188	online comment		
189	online comment about a product		
190	online communication		
191	online community of		
192	consumption online community post		
192	online complaining		
193	online consumer attitude		
194	online consumer content		
196	online consumer evaluation		
197	online consumer product		
198	review online consumer rating		
199	online consumer review		
200	online consumer voice		
201	online consumer-generated		
202	content online consumer-generated		
	media		
203	online consumer-generated review		
204	online content		
205	online conversation		
206	online customer dialogue		
207	online discourse		
208	online discussion		
209	online feedback		
210	online feedback mechanism		
211	online forum		
212	online media		
213	online merchant review		
214	online message		
215	online message on products		
216	online opinion		
217	online opinion-sharing community		
	*		

No.	eWOM Alias		
218	online peer influence		
219	online posting		
220	online product rating		
221	online product review		
222	online product testimonial		
223	online recommendation		
224	online referral		
225	online reputation		
226	online review rating		
227	online review score		
228	online review sentiment		
229	online score		
230	online social influence		
231	online social interaction		
232	online social network		
233	online testimonial		
234	online text		
235	online user review		
236	online user-generated content		
237	online user-generated rating		
238	online user-generated review		
239	online user-generated WOM		
240	online viral marketing		
241	campaign		
241	online voice online WOM activity		
242	online WOM communication		
243	online WOM referral		
244	online word of mouth		
245	online word-of-mouth		
	information		
247	online word-of-mouth via		
	consumer-generated product reviews		
248	opinion-sharing community		
249	OWOM		
250	peer comment		
251	peer communication about		
252	products via social media peer feedback		
252	peer information		
253	peer online opinion		
255	peer-to-peer community		
233	recommendation		
256	peer-to-peer message		
257	personalized referral		
258	person-to-person recommendation		
259	person-to-person word of		
0.50	mouth advertising		
260	polarity score		
261	population buzz		
262	post-release buzz		
263	pre-release buzz		

130Evene even even even even even even even	No.	eWOM Alias		
265product rating266product recommendation267product recommendation268product review269product review information270product-related word-of- mouth conversation271promotional chat on the internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286review287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller average reputation298social data300social media301social media302social media303social media304social media consumer conversation305social media consumer conversation306social media consumer conversation307s				
266product recommendation267product reference in blogs268product review269product review information270product-related word-of- mouth conversation271promotional chat on the internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating of consumers276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286review290review comment290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller average reputation298social data300social discussion301social media302social media303social media304social media consumer conversation305social media consumer conversation306social media consumer conversation307social media consumer conversation308social media consumer conversation309so	-	-		
267product reference in blogs268product review269product review information270product-related word-of- mouth conversation271promotional chat on the internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating of consumers276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation system286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review information294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation301social discussion301social discussion302social influence303social media304social media305social media306social media conversation307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication		1 0		
268product review269product review information270product-related word-of- mouth conversation271promotional chat on the internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating of consumers276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation system286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social media302social media303social media304social media305social media conversation306social media discussion307social media discussion308social media peer communication		*		
269product review information270product-related word-of- mouth conversation271promotional chat on the internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online consumer review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence303social media304social media305social media306social media conversation307social media discussion308social media peer communication				
270product-related word-of- mouth conversation271promotional chat on the internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review onment292review comment293review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence303social interaction304social media305social media306social media conversation307social media discussion308social media peer communication		1		
mouth conversation271promotional chat on the internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review information294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence303social media304social media305social media306social media307social media conversation308social media peer communication				
internet272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review onproducts293review onproducts294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence301social media302social media304social media305social media306social media307social media conversation308social media peer communication	270			
272purchase eWOM273qualified buzz274quantified online consumer review275rating of consumers276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online consumer review279rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation system286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence303social media304social media305social media306social media307social media conversation308social media conversation309social media peer communication	271	-		
274quantified online consumer review275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review onproducts293review onproducts294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence303social interaction304social media305social media306social media307social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	272	purchase eWOM		
review275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumerreviewreview278ratings of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation feedback284reputation feedback285reputation system286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social interaction301social interaction302social media303social media304social media305social media conversation306social media conversation307social media discussion308social media peer communication	273	qualified buzz		
275rating276rating of consumers277rating of online consumerreviewreview278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation system286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence303social interaction304social media305social media306social media307social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	274			
277rating of online consumer review278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation system286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media consumer conversation304social media consumer conversation305social media conversation306social media discussion307social media peer communication	275			
review278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media consumer conversation304social media consumer conversation305social media content307social media discussion308social media peer communication	276	rating of consumers		
278rating of online review279ratings and comments by fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social discussion301social earned media302social interaction304social media consumer conversation305social media conversation306social media discussion307social media discussion308social media peer communication	277			
219fellow consumers280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review from buyers290review from buyers291review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence303social interaction304social media305social media306social media consumer conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	278			
280ratings from online forums281recommendation on the Internet282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media consumer conversation306social media conversation307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media discussion	279			
DescriptionInternet282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review on products293review on products294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social influence303social media304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	280	ratings from online forums		
282reference in blogs283reputation284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social influence303social media304social media305social media306social media consumer conversation308social media discussion309social media discussion	281	_		
284reputation feedback285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller ating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication	282			
285reputation in social media286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller average reputation298sentiment299social data300social influence301social interaction304social media305social media306social media consumer conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	283	reputation		
286reputation system287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social influence301social interaction304social media305social media306social media consumer conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	284	reputation feedback		
287retailer-hosted WOM288review289review comment290review from buyers291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	285	reputation in social media		
288review289review comment290review from buyers291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller average reputation298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media consumerconversation306306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication	286			
289review comment289review from buyers290review from buyers291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	287	retailer-hosted WOM		
290review from buyers291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	288	review		
291review information292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller average reputation298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication	289	review comment		
292review on products293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social media304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	290	review from buyers		
293review post294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social discussion302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	291			
294salience of valence294salience of valence295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social discussion302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication	-			
295score296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication	-/*	-		
296seller average reputation297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication	-			
297seller rating298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social discussion302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication				
298sentiment299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication				
299social data300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication		-		
300social discussion301social earned media302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media discussion308social media discussion309social media peer communication				
301social earned media302social influence303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication				
302 social influence 303 social interaction 304 social media 305 social media consumer conversation 306 social media content 307 social media conversation 308 social media discussion 309 social media peer communication				
303social interaction304social media305social media consumer conversation306social media content307social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication				
304 social media 305 social media consumer conversation 306 social media content 307 social media conversation 308 social media discussion 309 social media peer communication				
305 social media consumer conversation 306 social media content 307 social media conversation 308 social media discussion 309 social media peer communication				
conversation 306 social media content 307 social media conversation 308 social media discussion 309 social media peer communication				
307social media conversation308social media discussion309social media peer communication		conversation		
308social media discussion309social media peer communication				
309 social media peer communication				
communication				
310 social media post	309	communication		
	310	social media post		

No.	eWOM Alias		
311	social network		
312	social network site		
313	social network-based		
314	recommendation social publishing		
315	social referral within social		
	network		
316	social sharing		
317	social tag metric		
318	social voice		
319	social word of mouth		
320	social-network referral		
321	social-network WOM		
322	star rating		
323	star review		
324	sWOM		
325	third-party review		
326	tourist-generated content		
327	tweet		
328	UGC		
329	unpaid brand impression on Facebook		
330	unpaid market communication		
331	user eWOM		
332	user feedback		
333	user opinion		
334	user post		
335	user rating		
336	user recommendation		
337	user review		
338	user WOM interaction		
339	user word of mouth		
340	user-contributed online		
341	content user-created content		
342	user-generated advertising		
343	user-generated content		
344	user-generated content in the		
245	form of eWOM		
345	user-generated feedback review		
346	user-generated media		
347	user-generated online product review		
348	user-generated online review		
349	user-generated online word-		
350	of-mouth information user-generated product		
251	information on the Internet		
351	user-generated social media		
352	user-generated WOM		
353	user-generated word-of-mouth activity		
354	user-generated word-of-mouth interaction		
355	valence		

No.	eWOM Alias		
356	variance		
357	viral ad		
358	viral advertising message on		
250	social networking site		
359	viral buzz		
360	viral marketing		
361	virtual community		
362	virtual community post		
363	virtual eWOM review		
364	virtual public		
365	virtual review		
366	virtual word of mouth		
367	volume		
368	web of things		
	recommendation		
369	web user comment on product		
370	web user WOM		
371	web-based brand community		
372	weblog post		
373	WOM communication in the		
	context of the Internet and		
274	online communities		
374	WOM information on the Internet		
375	WOM referral		
376	word of mouse		
377	word of mouth by consumers		
378	word of mouth		
270	communication		
379	word of mouth in social media		
380	word of mouth marketing on online social blogs		
381	word of mouth on social-		
	networking sites		
382	word of mouth on the Internet		
383	word of mouth within online		
29/	communities word of woh		
384	word of web		
385	word-of-mouth activity		
386	word-of-mouth conversation		
387	word-of-mouth information		
388	word-of-mouth interaction		
389	word-of-mouth on online		
390	social sites word-of-web recommendation		
370	within virtual consumer		
	communities		

Web Appendix 5

Theoretical and methodological approaches used to study eWOM (1996-2019)

	eWOM Creation	eWOM Exposure	eWOM Evaluation
Investigated in	51% articles	31% articles	81% articles
Theories used to study the eWOM phenomenon	 Agglomeration theory (Marshall 1920) Uses and gratifications theory (Katz and Foulkes 1962) Theory of WOM involvement (Dichter 1966) Social network theory (Granovetter 1973) Theory of reasoned action (Ajzen and Fishbein 1980) 	 Accessibility–diagnosticity theory (Kanouse and Hanson 1972) Uncertainty reduction theory (Berger and Calabrese 1975) Conformity theory, a.k.a. information cascades theory (Akerlof 1980; Asch 1956) Technology acceptance model (Davis 1989) 	 Source credibility theory (Hovland et al. 1953) Attribution theory (Kelley 1967) Expectancy–disconfirmation theory (Anderson 1973) Flow theory (Csikszentmihalyi 1975) Social exchange theory (Emerson 1976) Prospect theory (Tversky and Kahneman 1974) Dual-process theory of information processing (Bettman and Park 1980; Petty and Cacioppo 1986) Social impact theory (Latané 1981) Media richness theory (Daft and Lengel 1986) Signaling theory (Boulding and Kirmani 1993; Urbany 1986) Actor–network theory (Latour 1990) Cognitive fit theory (Vessey and Galletta 1991) Regulatory focus theory (Higgins 1997) (Temporal) construal theory (Liberman and Trope 1998)
Methodologies used to study the eWOM phenomenon	 6% Conceptual 4% Experimental 12% Qualitative 25% Modeling 4% Mixed 	 4% Conceptual 2% Experimental 8% Qualitative 15% Modeling 2% Mixed 	 8% Conceptual 14% Experimental 13% Qualitative 40% Modeling 6% Mixed

Note: This table reports the most common, landmark theoretical frameworks and methodological approaches applied in eWOM scholarship between 1996 and 2019. All percentages are calculated to the total number of articles (1,050).

- Ajzen, I., & Fishbein, M. (1980). Understanding attitudes and predicting behavior. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Akerlof, G.A. (1980). A theory of social custom, of which unemployment may be one consequence. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *94*(4), 749–775.

Anderson, R.E. (1973). Consumer dissatisfaction: The effect of disconfirmed expectancy on perceived product performance. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 10(1), 38–44.

- Asch, S.E. (1956). Studies of independence and conformity: A minority of one against a unanimous majority. *Psychological Monographs*, 70(416), 1–70.
- Berger, C., & Calabrese, R.J. (1975). Some explorations in initial interactions and beyond: Towards a developmental theory of interpersonal communication. *Human Communication Research*, *1*, 99–112.
- Bettman, J.R., & Park, C.W. (1980). Effects of prior knowledge and experience and phase of the choice process on consumer decision processes: A protocol analysis. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 7(3), 234–248.
- Boulding, W., & Kirmani, A. (1993). A consumer-side experimental examination of signaling theory: Do consumers perceive warranties as signals of quality? *Journal of Consumer Research*, 20(1), 111–123.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1975). Beyond boredom and anxiety. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.
- Daft, R. & Lengel, R.H. (1986). Organizational information requirements, media richness, and structural design. *Management Science*, 32(5), 554–571.
- Davis, F.D. (1989). Perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use, and user acceptance of information technology. *MIS Quarterly*, *13*(3), 319–340.
- Dichter, E. (1966). How word-of-mouth advertising works. Harvard Business Review, 44(6), 147-166.
- Emerson, R.M. (1976). Social exchange theory. Annual Review of Sociology, 2(1), 335–362.
- Granovetter, M.S. (1973). The strength of weak ties. American Journal of Sociology, 78(6), 1360–1380.
- Higgins, E.T. (1997). Beyond pleasure and pain. American Psychologist, 52(12), 1280-300.
- Hovland, C.I., Janis, I.I., & Kelley, H.H. (1953). *Communication and Persuasion*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Kanouse, D.E. & Hanson, L.R. (1972). Negativity in evaluations. In *Attribution: Perceiving the causes of behavior*, NJ: General Learning Press.
- Katz, E., & Foulkes, D. (1962). On the use of the mass media as "escape": Clarification of a concept. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 26(3), 377-388.
- Kelley, H.H. (1967). Attribution theory in social psychology. In D. Levine (Ed.), Nebraska symposium of motivation, Vol. 15 (pp. 192-238). Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- Latané, B. (1981). The Psychology of Social Impact. American Psychologist, 36(4), 343–356.
- Latour, B. (1990). Technology is society made durable. The Sociological Review, 38(1), 103-131.
- Liberman, N., & Trope, Y. (1998). The role of feasibility and desirability considerations in near and distant future decisions: A test of temporal construal theory. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 75(1), 5–18.
- Marshall, A. (1920). Principles of economics, 8th ed. London: Macmillan.
- Petty, R.E., & Cacioppo, J.T. (1986). The elaboration likelihood model of persuasion. In Communication and persuasion (pp. 1–24). Springer.
- Tversky, A., & Kahneman, D. (1974). Judgment under uncertainty: Heuristics and biases. *Science*, 185(4157), 1124–1131.
- Urbany, J. E. (1986). An experimental examination of the economics of information. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 13(2), 257–271.
- Vessey, I., & Galletta, D. (1991). Cognitive fit: An empirical study of information acquisition. *Information Systems Research*, 2(1), 63–84.